



# SEPTEMBER 18-24, 2012 OFFICIAL RESULTS





**Thank you to all of the  
Official Sponsors and Partners  
of SCCA!**



**Host of the 2012 SCCA National  
Championship Runoffs®**



**Official Street Tire of SCCA**



**Official Automotive Detailing Products of SCCA**



**Official Camera of SCCA**



**Official Performance Chemicals of SCCA**



**Official Brake Products of SCCA**



**Official Oil of SCCA**



**Official Registration Service of SCCA**



**Official Safety Provider of SCCA and Title  
Sponsor of the National Club Racing Series**



**Official Fuel of SCCA**



**Official Pace Vehicles of SCCA**

**And Special Thanks to all of the 2012 SCCA National Championship  
Runoffs® Contingency Sponsors for their continued support!**



Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



T1

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>
1	52	John M Buttermore / Wixom MI / DET	Hoosier/Carbotech/Stoptech	Chevrolet Corvette GS	2:21.824	No time	<b>2:20.424</b>
2	36	Andrew Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	Phoenix   Hoosier   Hawk	Ford Mustang Boss 302	2:22.707	2:22.012	<b>2:21.339</b>
3	41	Michael Pettiford / Louisville CO / COLO	GO 4 IT Racing Schools/Hoosier Tire	Chevrolet Corvette C6	2:25.533	2:23.806	<b>2:23.721</b>
4	97	Tom Sloe / Newbury OH / NEO	Hutter Racing Eng/Hoosier/Russell A	Chevrolet Corvette C5	<b>2:23.949</b>	No time	No time
5	11	Oli Thordarson / Trabuco Canyon CA / CSCC	Alvaka Networks/949 Racing/RPM Moto	Chevrolet Corvette C5	2:26.911	<b>2:25.671</b>	2:25.944
6	33	Joe Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	Phoenix Performance/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette C6	2:27.109	<b>2:25.815</b>	2:27.497
7	22	Tim Hund / Norfolk VA / ODR	Old Dominion Metals	Dodge Viper	No time	2:28.419	<b>2:26.167</b>
8	79	Kyle Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	UPR.COM/APEX	Chevrolet Corvette GS	<b>2:26.691</b>	2:27.455	No time
9	5	Natha Waldbaum / Omaha NE / NEB	Gregg Young Chevrolet/Vettesport/Co	Chevrolet Corvette C5	2:37.939	2:47.885	<b>2:29.649</b>
10	02	Michael Waszak / Glen Ellyn IL / CHI	Air Max Heating & Air Cond.	Chevrolet Corvette C5	No time	No time	<b>2:33.229</b>

Car 79 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.10.f.2.1.b

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:20 PM  
Signed:

Final

# Race Results

T1

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr			Start		Car		Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fastest		
Pos	Pos	No.	Pos	Pos	No.	No.				Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	52					John M Buttermore / Wixom MI / DET	Hoosier/Carbotech/Stoptech	Chevrolet Corvette GS	13	2:21.825	
2	2	36					Andrew Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	Phoenix   Hoosier   Hawk	Ford Mustang Boss 302	13	2:23.438	0:21.611
3	7	22					Tim Hund / Norfolk VA / ODR	Old Dominion Metals	Dodge Viper	13	2:24.742	0:46.438
4	5	11					Oli Thordarson / Trabuco Canyon CA / CCCC	Alvaka Networks/949 Racing/RPM Moto	Chevrolet Corvette C5	13	2:25.796	0:50.163
5	6	33					Joe Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	Phoenix Performance/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette C6	13	2:25.637	0:50.778
6	4	97					Tom Sloe / Newbury OH / NEO	Hutter Racing Eng/Hoosier/Russell A	Chevrolet Corvette C5	13	2:24.318	1:14.191
7	9	5					Natha Waldbaum / Omaha NE / NEB	Gregg Young Chevrolet/Vettesport/Co	Chevrolet Corvette C5	12	2:31.283	1 laps
8	8	79					Kyle Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CCCC	UPR.COM/APEX	Chevrolet Corvette GS	12	2:25.155	1 laps
9	3	41					Michael Pettiford / Louisville CO / COLO	GO 4 IT Racing Schools/Hoosier Tire	Chevrolet Corvette C6	11	2:23.452	2 laps
10	10	02					Michael Waszak / Glen Ellyn IL / CHI	Air Max Heating & Air Cond.	Chevrolet Corvette C5	9 #	2:30.683	4 laps

Time of day start: 9:33 AM  
Number of Starters: 10  
Number of Finishers: 10  
Overall Time of Race: 31:21.321  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 99.505 mph  
Margin of Victory: 21.611 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:21.825  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 101.534 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: Car 22 Tim Hund

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
52 - Laps 1-13 \* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 1:10pm 9/21/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

### Lap Notes: T1

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	9:09:39am	Good morning and welcome to the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs. Up first is a combined Touring 1/STO race. Continue to follow this board for the T1 race.
	9:11:50am	Currently, it is 55 degrees and overcast, with winds out of the WSW at 10 mph.
	9:15:23am	Top five on the T1 grid are No. 52 Buttermore, No. 36 A. Aquilante, No. 41 Pettiford, No. 97 Sloe, and No. 11 Thordarson.
	9:28:06am	Sixth through 10th on the T1 starting grid are No. 33 J. Aquilante, No. 22 Hund, No. 79 Kelley, No. 5 Waldbaum, and No. 02 Waszak.
	9:29:33am	T1 pace lap is underway.
1	9:30:49am	Green flag. Buttermore takes the early lead.
1	9:33:27am	Pettiford moves to second, followed by A. Aquilante.
1	9:33:53am	A. Aquilante retakes second.
1	9:34:35am	Great battle early on between A. Aquilante and Pettiford for position.
2	9:35:22am	Buttermore leads the first lap, followed by A. Aquilante, Stewart to third.
2	9:36:33am	Kelley off track at Turn 8.
3	9:37:24am	Buttermore leads, followed by A. Aquilante, Pettiford, J. Aquilante, and Thordarson.
4	9:39:10am	Top five in T1 are now Buttermore, A. Aquilante, Pettiford, Thordarson, and Hund.
4	9:42:08am	J. Aquilante passes Sloe for position.
5	9:42:48am	Buttermore leads by 8 seconds over A. Aquilante, followed by Pettiford, Hund, and Thordarson.
6	9:43:49am	Sloe moves into the top five.
7	9:45:44am	T1 top five are Buttermore, A. Aquilante, Pettiford, Sloe, and Hund.
8	9:48:24am	Buttermore has a more than 12 second lead over A. Aquilante, followed by Pettiford, Sloe, Hund.
8	9:50:58am	Sloe spins and continues in Turn 6. Sloe inherits fourth place in T1.
9	9:52:27am	The new T1 top five are Buttermore, A. Aquilante, Pettiford, Hund, and Thordarson.
9	9:53:28am	Third-running Pettiford slow on course. Has a flat left rear tire.
10	9:55:04am	Buttermore leads A. Aquilante, followed by Hund, Thordarson, and J. Aquilante.

Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



STO

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	55	Scott Tucker / Overland Park KS / ATL	hoosier	Porsche 996	* No time	2:15.751	<b>2:15.473</b>
2	40	David Pintaric / Canfield OH / MVR	Kryderacing/Carbotech/Hoosier	Dodge Viper ACR	* 2:17.006	<b>2:15.762</b>	2:16.606
3	96	Jerry Onks / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Wilwood Brakes/VetteSport/Hoosier T	Chevrolet Corvette	2:19.598	2:18.075	<b>2:17.866</b>
4	81	Mark Pauly / Bettendorf IA / GTRV	Industrial Control Mfg	BMW M3	2:22.227	<b>2:20.822</b>	2:23.223
5	88	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport	Ford Mustang	2:30.226	<b>2:29.197</b>	2:29.601
6	3	Scotty B White / Auburn WA / NWST	Knight Transport Specialty Vehicle	Ford Mustang	# 2:50.325	No time	<b>2:43.226</b>
7	31	Mark Kirby / Leawood KS / KCR		Ford Mustang	# No time	No time	<b>3:03.854</b>
8	98	Steve Zink / Fort Worth TX / TEX		Ford Mustang V-6	# 3:13.032	<b>3:08.020</b>	3:20.428
9	37	Lance Stewart / Miami FL / RENO	Specialty Vehicle Logistics	Ford Mustang	# No time	No time	No time
DNS	38	Bob Mayer / Duluth GA / ATL	Hoosier/Carbotech/Crossroads Mtrspr	Chevrolet Corvette	# No time	No time	No time

Car 55 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.1.B.2.C  
Car 3 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12  
Car 37 - Loss of Qualifying 1 & 2 times - car change - Supps 9.7  
Car 37 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.3.26 (pgs 93-94)

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:30 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

# Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



STO

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
<u>Pos</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Laps</u>	<u>Lap</u>	<u>Diff</u>
1	1	55	Scott Tucker / Overland Park KS / ATL	hoosier	Porsche 996	13	<b>2:17.626</b>	
2	4	81	Mark Pauly / Bettendorf IA / GTRV	Industrial Control Mfg	BMW M3	13	2:20.644	0:37.843
3	9	37	Lance Stewart / Miami FL / RENO	Specialty Vehicle Logistics	Ford Mustang	12	2:38.396	1 laps
4	5	88	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport	Ford Mustang	11	2:27.402	2 laps
5	2	40	David Pintaric / Canfield OH / MVR	Kryderacing/Carbotech/Hoosier	Dodge Viper ACR	8 #	2:18.494	5 laps
6	3	96	Jerry Onks / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Wilwood Brakes/VetteSport/Hoosier T	Chevrolet Corvette	8 #	2:20.525	5 laps
DNF	6	3	Scotty B White / Auburn WA / NWST	Knight Transport Specialty Vehicle	Ford Mustang	3 #	2:46.377	10 laps
DNF	11	39	Richard Jones / Scio OH / NEO	Jomac Racing	Ford Mustang	2 #	2:57.053	11 laps
DNF	8	98	Steve Zink / Fort Worth TX / TEX		Ford Mustang V-6	1 #	3:21.092	12 laps
DNS	7	31	Mark Kirby / Leawood KS / KCR		Ford Mustang			

Time of day start: 9:33 AM  
Number of Starters: 9  
Number of Finishers: 6  
Overall Time of Race: 30:21.348  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 102.781 mph  
Margin of Victory: 37.843 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:17.626  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 104.631 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 81 Mark Pauly

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
55 - Laps 1-13 \* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:20 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: STO

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	9:04:20am	Welcome to Road America for the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs. This morning's first race will be a combined STO/T1 Race. You'll get lap notes from STO here.
	9:04:56am	The first race of the week is on the pace lap. Current temperature at Road America is 55 degrees. Scott Tucker is on pole, followed by David Pintaric, Jerry Onks, and Mark Pauly.
1	9:29:53am	GREEN. STO is off for a 13 lap race.
1	9:33:01am	Tucker leads Pintaric through the first corner and has begun to pull away.
2	9:33:35am	Tucker has opened up a 4.865-second lead on the opening lap over Pintaric, with Onks and Pauly following.
3	9:36:13am	Tucker set the quickest lap of the race in 2:17.659, continues to lead.
6	9:40:31am	Tucker leads by 9.225 seconds over Pintaric. Onks, Pauly and Cole in the top five.
8	9:44:59am	Tucker continues to lead Pintaric, now by 10.557 seconds. Onks, Pauly in the top 4.
9	9:51:52am	Pintaric pulls to pit lane and has the hood up on the Viper. Looks to be done for the day. Onks is also off in Turn 2, and will not move to second place. Pauly, the new 2nd place, Lance Stewart to third.
10	9:53:04am	Pintaric has rejoined the race and remains in third place.
11	9:55:19am	Pintaric did not rejoin the race, but went behind the wall. Stewart is in third place.
13	9:58:50am	One to go, with Tucker safely in the lead. Pauly, Stewart in the podium positions.
13	9:58:50am	One to go, with Tucker safely in the lead. Pauly, Stewart in the podium positions.
	10:01:31am	CHECKERED FLAG. Scott Tucker is the 1st national champion of the week, winning his second consecutive STO title and fourth overall.
	10:03:36am	Mark Pauly 2nd, with Lance Stewart crossing in 3rd place.



Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



S2

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	00	Corey Fergus / Lewis Center OH / OVR	Hoosier Tires/Carbotech Brakes	Carbir CS2	*	2:16.283	2:26.859
2	34	Mark Mercer / Aurora CO / COLO	Ferenco/Hoosier Tires	Lola 90/91		2:17.870	2:18.085
3	8	M Bart Wolf / Elkhart Lake WI / MILW	Goodyear Lake St	Carbir CS2.85		2:18.142	2:20.880
4	75	David Ferguson / Paso Robles CA / CSCC	Veracity Racing Data	Van Diemen RFS-03		2:19.753	2:21.117
5	77	David Doran / Cincinnati OH / CIN	Self	Doran JE-1		2:22.342	2:22.867
6	42	Michael Bautz / Machesney Pk IL / BVR	Hoosier/compreg/Artera	Lola S2000		2:21.918	2:23.279
7	16	Jack Donnellan / Chickasha OK / OKLA	Kechi Energy/Quantum Mechanics	Lola 598		2:25.373	2:22.866
8	36	Bruce Gurney / Albuquerque NM / COLO	Aspen Park Vet Hosp/Goodyear	Carbir S2000		2:26.649	2:24.085
9	48	Steve Meyer / Longmont CO / COLO	Self	Lola S2000		2:27.104	2:28.694
10	89	Charles Duncan / Cottage Grove WI / BVR	Advanced Building Corp	Lola S2000		2:32.458	2:28.200
11	18	John Fergus II / Lewis Center OH / OVR	Hoosier Tires, Carbotech Brakes	Carbir CS2		2:36.664	No time
DNS	05	Rob Sherwood / Saint Louis MO / COL	Pace Properties, KateReese.com	Carbir S2000	#	No time	No time

All S2 engines are Ford

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:40 PM  
Signed:

Carla Heath

Final

# Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



# S2

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	00	Corey Fergus / Lewis Center OH / OVR	Hoosier Tires/Carbotech Brakes	Carbir CS2	13	<b>2:17.993</b>	
2	3	8	M Bart Wolf / Elkhart Lake WI / MILW	Goodyear Lake St	Carbir CS2.85	13	2:18.653	0:11.964
3	4	75	David Ferguson / Paso Robles CA / CSCC	Veracity Racing Data	Van Diemen RFS-03	13	2:19.960	0:28.232
4	7	16	Jack Donnellan / Chickasha OK / OKLA	Kechi Energy/Quantum Mechanics	Lola 598	13	2:21.258	0:52.192
5	5	77	David Doran / Cincinnati OH / CIN	Self	Doran JE-1	13	2:21.680	0:53.038
6	9	48	Steve Meyer / Longmont CO / COLO	Self	Lola S2000	13	2:24.947	1:53.445
7	10	89	Charles Duncan / Cottage Grove WI / BVR	Advanced Building Corp	Lola S2000	12	2:26.103	1 laps
8	8	36	Bruce Gurney / Albuquerque NM / COLO	Aspen Park Vet Hosp/Goodyear	Carbir S2000	10 #	2:22.455	3 laps
9	6	42	Michael Bautz / Machesney Pk IL / BVR	Hoosier/comprep/Artera	Lola S2000	9 #	2:22.248	4 laps
DNF	2	34	Mark Mercer / Aurora CO / COLO	Ferenco/Hoosier Tires	Lola 90/91	3 #	2:19.293	10 laps
DNS	11	18	John Fergus II / Lewis Center OH / OVR	Hoosier Tires, Carbotech Brakes	Carbir CS2			

All S2 engines are Ford

Time of day start: 10:26 AM  
Number of Starters: 10  
Number of Finishers: 9  
Overall Time of Race: 30:12.419  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 103.287 mph  
Margin of Victory: 11.964 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:17.993  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 104.353 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 16 Jack Donnellan

Lap Leaders      # - not running at finish  
00 - Laps 1-13      \* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:45 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: Sports 2000

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:22:46am	Pace lap under way for today's National Championship Race for Sports 2000. It is 58 degrees and sunny with a light breeze. Today's race will be 13 laps or 40 minutes, whichever occurs first.
	10:24:17am	Top five on the grid are Corey Fergus (2:15.826, record), Mark Mercer, Bart Wolf, David Ferguson and David Doran. It is Fergus' fourth-consecutive pole at the Runoffs but he has yet to win a title.
1	10:25:20am	GREEN!
1	10:26:32am	Fergus gets a good jump and Wolf moves to second around Mercer in Turn One.
2	10:28:16am	Fergus puts 3.291 seconds on second place, now Mercer, followed by Wolf, Ferguson and Doran.
2	10:29:30am	Wolf locks up going into Turn Five and Ferguson goes to third.
3	10:30:09am	Mercer turns the fast lap of the race by just a bit over Fergus with a 2:19.293.
4	10:32:21am	Fergus is showing some smoke center/rear but Mercer reports to the pits with a mechanical problem. Wolf is now up to second, but 10.9 seconds behind the leader.
5	10:34:42am	Fergus leads Wolf by 12.829 seconds, followed by Fergus, Doran and Donnellan.
6	10:37:54am	Fergus leads Wolf by 14.420 seconds. Fergus set the fast lap of the race of 2:17.993 on lap three.
9	10:40:26am	Fergus now leads Wolf by 15.754 seconds.
9	10:45:45am	Duncan spins and continues in Turn Five.
10	10:47:53am	Fergus leads by 16.033 seconds over Wolf, who is another 10 seconds clear of Ferguson in third.
11	10:48:29am	Gurney, running sixth, has a mechanical problem with smoke coming out of Turn Seven and has pulled off at Eight.
12	10:52:34am	Fergus leads Wolf by 16.4 seconds.
13	10:54:11am	Final lap for Corey Fergus, who still leads Wolf by 16.4 seconds.
	10:55:02am	CHECKERED FLAG for #00 Corey Fergus, his first-ever SCCA National Championship. Bart Wolf scores his third runner-up finish 11.964 seconds behind.
	10:57:16am	David Ferguson is third, followed by Jack Donnellan and David Doran.
	10:57:48am	Corey Fergus is also the winner of the GoPro Hero Move of the Race.

Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



SSB

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	79	Luke Wilwert / Marysville OH / OVR	HPD/BFGoodrich Tires/Alpinestars	Honda Civic Si	2:42.415	<b>2:42.252</b>	2:42.412
2	85	Toby Grahovec / Chicago IL / TEX	Classic BMW/Hoosier Tire/Redline	BMW Z4	3:18.442	No time	<b>2:42.398</b>
3	32	Ralph Porter / Kokomo IN / IND	Dryer & Reinbold BMW/Hoosier Tire	BMW Z4	<b>2:42.459</b>	2:43.551	2:43.916
4	97	Ed Zabinski / Stockbridge GA / ATL	Accumoto/Dead Horse Racing/Hoosier	Ford Mustang V-6	No time	2:43.515	<b>2:42.617</b>
5	37	Lance Stewart / Miami FL / RENO	Specialty Vehicle Logistics	Ford Mustang V-6	2:43.205	2:43.076	<b>2:42.798</b>
6	77	Andrew von Charbonneau / Delray Beach FL / FLA	BFGoodrich, The Best Race Tire on V	Ford Mustang V-6	<b>2:42.822</b>	2:43.633	No time
7	42	Lee Niffenegger / Santa Clarita CA / CSCC	Honda Racing/HPD/BFGoodrich	Honda Civic Si	2:45.848	<b>2:44.129</b>	2:45.405
8	96	Kristina Etherington / Henderson NV / TEX	Mom & Dad	Ford Mustang V-6	2:52.616	2:46.349	<b>2:44.428</b>
9	3	Lynne Griffiths / Menlo Park CA / ORE	Off Line Racing, Autowerks, Hoosier	Ford Mustang V-6	<b>2:46.753</b>	2:47.359	2:47.081
10	00	Stan Czacki / Truth or Consequences NM / PNAM	Whitehead/DGI/BFG/Summit/HPD/Cobalt	Acura RSX Type-S	2:46.997	2:46.780	<b>2:46.755</b>
11	98	Steve Zink / Fort Worth TX / TEX		Ford Mustang V-6	No time	No time	<b>2:54.362</b>
12	08	Keith Jones / Lorain OH / NEO	Storage A Go-Go North Ridgeville, O	Mazda Miata	3:05.331	3:03.056	<b>3:01.710</b>

Car 97 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:45 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



Final

# Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



SSB

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr Start Car			Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fastest		
Pos	Pos	No.				Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	79	Luke Wilwert / Marysville OH / OVR	HPD/BFGoodrich Tires/Alpinestars	Honda Civic Si	11	2:43.727	
2	5	37	Lance Stewart / Miami FL / RENO	Specialty Vehicle Logistics	Ford Mustang V-6	11	<b>2:43.473</b>	0:02.145
3	3	32	Ralph Porter / Kokomo IN / IND	Dryer & Reinbold BMW/Hoosier Tire	BMW Z4	11	2:44.415	0:09.156
4	7	42	Lee Niffenegger / Santa Clarita CA / CSCC	Honda Racing/HPD/BFGoodrich	Honda Civic Si	11	2:45.730	0:13.561
5	9	3	Lynne Griffiths / Menlo Park CA / ORE	Off Line Racing, Autowerks, Hoosier	Ford Mustang V-6	11	2:47.327	0:30.553
6	4	97	Ed Zabinski / Stockbridge GA / ATL	Accumoto/Dead Horse Racing/Hoosier	Ford Mustang V-6	11	2:43.972	0:07.034
7	6	77	Andrew von Charbonneau / Delray Beach FL / FLA	BFGoodrich, The Best Race Tire on V	Ford Mustang V-6	11	2:46.640	0:53.289
8	12	08	Keith Jones / Lorain OH / NEO	Storage A Go-Go North Ridgeville, O	Mazda Miata	11	3:00.378	2:31.421
DNF	2	85	Toby Grahovec / Chicago IL / TEX	Classic BMW/Hoosier Tire/Redline	BMW Z4	4 #	4:01.191	7 laps
DNF	11	98	Steve Zink / Fort Worth TX / TEX		Ford Mustang V-6	0	No time	11 laps
DNF	10	00	Stan Czacki / Truth or Consequences NM / PNAM	Whitehead/DGI/BFG/Summit/HPD/Cobalt	Acura RSX Type-S	0	No time	11 laps
DQ	8	96	Kristina Etherington / Henderson NV / TEX	Mom & Dad	Ford Mustang V-6	11	2:46.038	0:25.445

Car 96 - Disqualification per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Car 97 - Penalized 3 finishing positions per SOM - GCR 6.1.1.B

Time of day start: 11:25 AM  
Number of Starters: 12  
Number of Finishers: 8  
Overall Time of Race: 38:44.642  
Length of Race: 44 miles  
Average Race Speed: 68.140 mph  
Margin of Victory: 2.145 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:43.473  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 88.088 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 3 Lynne Griffiths

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
79 Laps 1-4, 6-11 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
32 Lap 5

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:30PM 9/21/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

### Lap Notes: SSB

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	11:22:56am	Welcome to the Showroom Stock B race at the SCCA National Championship Runoffs. This race is a combined race with SSC.
	11:23:33am	The 13 lap race has Luke Wilwert on the pole, ahead of Toby Grahovec.
	11:24:12am	Toby Grahovec is eligible for the Super Sweep award, if he wins.
1	11:24:57am	GREEN. Zink and one other car make contact and hit the wall on the front straight.
1	11:26:11am	YELLOW. for the incident.
	11:26:23am	Stan Czacki was the other car involved. Both drivers are out of the car and ok.
2	11:28:13am	Grahovec is in pit lane and the hood is up. Smoke was coming from the engine.
	11:28:57am	Grahovec is back on course without losing a lap, but will be at the rear of the field.
3	11:31:51am	Still under yellow for the incident on the front straight.
4	11:32:50am	YELLOW FLAG. The top five in SSB are Wilwert, van Charbonneau, Zabinski, Porter, and Niffenegger.
4	11:37:39am	Grahovec is on pit lane with the hood up.
4	11:39:13am	We are still under yellow as clean up crews continue to work on the front straight.
4	11:40:56am	Grahovec is back on course.
5	11:43:32am	Grahovec is back on pit lane with hood up.
5	11:44:59am	GREEN FLAG for SSB.
5	11:47:42am	Grahovec is off at turn five with smoke behind his car.
5	11:48:20am	Porter took the lead when the race went green, followed by Wilwert.
5	11:48:52am	van Charbonneau slides wide in Turn Three and loses a few positions. Wilwert passed Porter for the lead in Turn Six.
6	11:50:04am	The SSB top five are Wilwert, Porter, Zabinski, Stewart, and Niffenegger.
6	11:50:48am	Only half a second separates the top spot between Wilwert and Porter.
8	11:51:18am	Wilwert leads by 1.569-seconds over Porter, followed by Zabinski, Stewart, and Niffenegger.
8	11:53:31am	Stewart passes for third.
9	11:55:51am	SSB top five are Wilwert, Porter, Stewart, Zabinski, and Niffenegger.
9	11:57:31am	Stewart is all over the back of Porter.
10	11:58:43am	Top five Wilwert, Stewart moves to second, Porter, Zabinski, and Niffenegger.
11	11:59:26am	SSB top five are Wilwert, Stewart, Zabinski moves to third, Porter, and Niffenegger. Wilwert leads by 1.824-seconds.
	12:02:09pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Wilwert wins the SSB National Championship by 2.145-seconds over Stewart, followed by Zabinski, Porter, Niffenegger.
	12:05:36pm	Wilwert captures his first-career SCCA Runoffs National Championship.

Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



SSC

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>
1	65	Brian Husting / Irvine CA / CSCC	BF Goodrich/ Team Associated	Chevrolet Cobalt	2:51.644	2:48.795	<b>2:48.560</b>
2	0	Charlie James / Joplin MO / NEOK	SafeRacer/Alpine Stars/BFGoodrich	Hyundai Tiburon	<b>2:48.727</b>	No time	2:49.156
3	66	Michael Crawford / Pittston PA / NEP	BFGoodrich / A&M Spray Foam / Multi	Acura Integra GSR	2:49.772	<b>2:48.802</b>	2:49.936
4	02	Tom Daly / Minneapolis MN / LOL	Luther Westside VW/BFGoodrich	Volkswagen Rabbit	2:50.620	2:50.969	<b>2:49.746</b>
5	14	Ali Naimi / Morgan Hill CA / ORE	OffLineRacing/Hoosier/Hawk/Mazda	MAZDA3	2:50.406	2:50.048	<b>2:49.979</b>
6	4	Jim Ebben / Appleton WI / MILW	Ford/Hoosier/Carbotec	Ford Focus	3:07.214	2:50.628	<b>2:49.996</b>
7	18	Mark McCaughey / Sarasota FL / CFR	Hoosier Tire/Toyota Racing/Carbotec	Toyota Celica GTS	2:50.832	<b>2:50.118</b>	2:51.322
8	38	James Place / San Antonio TX / TEX	Place Rentals/Hawk Acura/BFG	Acura Integra GSR	2:53.321	<b>2:52.353</b>	2:55.569
9	88	Emmitt Staley / Marion VA / NCR	ST3 Racing, United Methodist Church	Chevrolet Cobalt SS Co	2:56.129	<b>2:53.288</b>	2:54.885
10	10	Shawn Young / Bensenville IL / NEB	Continental Mazda of Naperville / B	MAZDA2	2:56.346	<b>2:54.556</b>	2:55.617
11	81	Joel Lipperini / Pittston PA / NEP	BFGoodRich/Honda/Racelabz/Hawk/Redl	Honda Fit	2:55.730	<b>2:54.741</b>	2:55.694
12	45	Sage Marie / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	Honda Racing/HPD/BFGoodrich Tires	Honda Fit	2:56.507	<b>2:54.776</b>	2:55.811
13	5	Steven Christopher / Olathe KS / OVR	Parental Control, BFG, Hawk	MAZDA3 s	No time	<b>2:56.119</b>	2:56.193
14	15	Robert Schader / Longmont CO / COLO	Hoosier Tires/miatacage.com	Mazda Miata	<b>2:56.884</b>	No time	No time
15	05	Jonathan Start / Caledonia MI / MILW	@fiatusa, DRIVESRT.COM, Hoosier	Fiat 500	No time	3:01.089	<b>3:00.544</b>
DNS	06	Steve Hendricks / Rosemount MN / LOL	Luther Westside Volkswagen	Volkswagen Golf	#	No time	No time

Car 05 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:50 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

## Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



# SSC

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car						Fastest	
<u>Pos</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Laps</u>	<u>Lap</u>	<u>Diff</u>	
1	3	66	Michael Crawford / Pittston PA / NEP	BFGoodrich / A&M Spray Foam / Multi	Acura Integra GSR	11	*	2:49.288	
2	5	14	Ali Naimi / Morgan Hill CA / ORE	OffLineRacing/Hoosier/Hawk/Mazda	MAZDA3	11	*	<b>2:49.035</b>	0:01.855
3	2	0	Charlie James / Joplin MO / NEOK	SafeRacer/Alpine Stars/BFGoodrich	Hyundai Tiburon	11		2:49.513	0:13.349
4	6	4	Jim Ebben / Appleton WI / MILW	Ford/Hoosier/Carbotech	Ford Focus	10		2:49.580	1 laps
5	4	02	Tom Daly / Minneapolis MN / LOL	Luther Westside VW/BFGoodrich	Volkswagen Rabbit	10		2:50.278	1 laps
6	7	18	Mark McCaughey / Sarasota FL / CFR	Hoosier Tire/Toyota Racing/Carbotec	Toyota Celica GTS	10		2:53.792	1 laps
7	8	38	James Place / San Antonio TX / TEX	Place Rentals/Hawk Acura/BFG	Acura Integra GSR	10		2:51.870	1 laps
8	12	45	Sage Marie / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	Honda Racing/HPD/BFGoodrich Tires	Honda Fit	10		2:54.571	1 laps
9	11	81	Joel Lipperini / Pittston PA / NEP	BFGoodRich/Honda/Racelabz/Hawk/Redl	Honda Fit	10		2:54.982	1 laps
10	10	10	Shawn Young / Bensenville IL / NEB	Continental Mazda of Naperville / B	MAZDA2	10		2:54.202	1 laps
11	13	5	Steven Christopher / Olathe KS / OVR	Parental Control, BFG, Hawk	MAZDA3 s	10		2:57.583	1 laps
12	15	05	Jonathan Start / Caledonia MI / MILW	@fiatusa, DRIVESRT.COM, Hoosier	Fiat 500	10		3:01.382	1 laps
13	1	65	Brian Husting / Irvine CA / CSCC	BF Goodrich/ Team Associated	Chevrolet Cobalt	8	#*	2:49.176	3 laps
DNS	9	88	Emmitt Staley / Marion VA / NCR	ST3 Racing, United Methodist Church	Chevrolet Cobalt SS C				
DNS	14	15	Robert Schader / Longmont CO / COLO	Hoosier Tires/miatacage.com	Mazda Miata				

Time of day start: 11:25 AM  
Number of Starters: 13  
Number of Finishers: 13  
Overall Time of Race: 41:32.612  
Length of Race: 44 miles  
Average Race Speed: 63.548 mph  
Margin of Victory: 1.855 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:49.035  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 85.189 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 45 Sage Marie

Lap Leaders  
65 - Laps 1-4  
0 - Laps 5-8  
66 - Laps 9 -11

# - not running at finish  
\* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 1:05PM 9/21/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: SSC

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	11:18:21am	Welcome to the Showroom Stock C race at the SCCA National Championship Runoffs. This race also includes the B-Spec Shootout presented by Pirelli World Challenge.
	11:20:06am	The cars are on the pace lap for the 13-lap race, with Husting on the pole ahead of Charlie James and Michael Crawford.
1	11:22:17am	YELLOW. The SSB field had an accident at the start, before SSC was able to take the green flag. this will start under full course yellow.
	11:27:28am	Jim Place, starting 8th, would earn the SCCA Super Sweep with a National Championship.
3	11:32:18am	Cleanup continues on the front straight. This will become a timed race at 40 minutes.
4	11:35:31am	Among those in the B-Spec Shootout subclass: Lipperini leads Young, Marie, Start.
5	11:41:04am	GREEN. The clean-up is done and we're racing again. James moves into the lead in Turn 1.
6	11:47:00am	James leads by 1.5, over Husting, Crawford, and Ebben.
7	11:49:55am	The battle on the track is a 3-way race for 4th with Ebben, Naimi, and Daly running nose to tail.
8	11:55:00am	The B-Spec race is a 3-wide battle for the lead into T1. Lipperini, Marie and Young in the battle.
8	11:55:58am	Marie takes the lead from Lipperini i the B-Spec sub class. James, Husting and Crawford continue to fill the podium positions in SSC.
8	11:58:47am	Husting makes the move to the lead around James, but the battle for the lead is amongst the top 3 cars.
9	11:59:45am	Husting and James go wide though the kink. Husting spins back to the inside, and Crawford moves to the lead. James goes off again in 14, with Naimi moving to second.
11	12:01:15pm	One to go, Crawford has a 2.4 second lead for the final lap. The battle for 2nd is between Naimi and James.
	12:06:12pm	Crawford takes the checkered flag and is the SSC National Champion, followed by Naimi and James.
	12:07:35pm	Sage Marie wins the B-Spec shootout presented by Pirelli World challenge subclass, followed by Lipperini and Young.
	12:08:09pm	The National Championship is Crawford's first.

Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



AS

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	24	Andy McDermid / Howell MI / MILW	WeatherTech/Felice Perf Eng/T&A Sho	Ford Mustang	* 2:26.361	2:26.363	2:27.353
2	74	Tom Sloe / Newbury OH / NEO	Hutter Racing Eng/Hoosier/Russell A	Ford Mustang	No time	2:53.620	2:27.737
3	53	Thomas West / Standish ME / DET	Limerick Machine Company	Chevrolet Camaro	2:28.644	2:28.248	2:28.972
4	54	John Heinricy / Clarkston MI / PHL	TAR/Hoosier/Hawk/Phoenix Performanc	Pontiac Firebird	2:30.410	2:28.587	No time
5	42	Michael Lavigne / Hooksett NH / NER	Auto Re-Nu-It Auto Body/Hoosier Tir	Ford Mustang	2:29.932	2:28.823	2:29.117
6	17	Edward Hosni / Galloway OH / DET	Lasco Ford/Hoosier Tire	Ford Mustang	2:30.019	2:29.190	2:28.875
7	11	David Venhaus / Milwaukee WI / MILW	CSR Bobcat Illumination Optics Axis	Ford Mustang	2:34.160	2:30.042	2:30.225
8	15	Daniel Richardson / Rockville MD / WDC	Performance Auto Works/Goodyear/Hay	Chevrolet Camaro	2:31.668	2:30.700	2:31.709
9	21	Aaron Bailey / Shasta Lake CA / SFR	BFGoodrich Tires/TrackTopia/BRE/Haw	Pontiac Firebird	2:31.907	No time	2:31.100
10	20	Jim Wheeler / Lenexa KS / KCR	Hoosier/Willwood/K.C. Raceware	Pontiac Firebird	2:34.429	2:33.793	2:31.465
11	7	Tom Ellis / Sunrise FL / FLA	Palm Express/Steeda/Dawson Motorspo	Ford Mustang	No time	No time	2:32.799
12	73	Scott Sanda / Western Springs IL / CHI	Tro Manufacturing	Cadillac CTS-V	2:34.441	2:33.089	2:33.210
13	67	Chris Pedersen / Mundelein IL / CHI	C & P Installations	Ford Mustang GT	2:33.122	No time	2:36.062
14	2	John Lechner / North Olmsted OH / NEO	Hoosier Tire	Ford Mustang	2:33.757	2:33.525	2:34.751
15	58	Eric Ritchie / Katy TX / HOUS	Goodyear Tires	Pontiac Firebird	2:42.288	2:34.712	2:34.158
16	13	Christopher Qualls / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	Hasa Chemical/B&D Racing/Goodyear	Ford Mustang	2:35.653	2:34.367	2:35.373
17	8	Jerry Post / Sunset SC / NNJ	Trapani Suspensions	Chevrolet Camaro	2:35.374	2:34.959	2:34.795
18	28	Scott Schweitzer / Lake Orion MI / DET	KMS Autosport	Ford Mustang	2:35.347	2:36.242	2:37.010
19	51	Tom Himes / Slidell LA / DELT	CH4 Resources	Ford Mustang	2:36.922	2:35.745	No time
20	71	Mark Muddiman / Belleville MI / DET		Ford Mustang	2:46.876	2:37.650	2:37.119
21	16	Dennis Careri / Boxford MA / NER	DC Consulting	Ford Mustang	2:38.559	2:37.933	2:37.673
22	27	Kim McDonald / Grand Island NE / NEB	Snap-On Tools/Tagart Auto Parts/Bos	Pontiac Firebird	2:45.470	2:38.375	No time
23	32	Kelly Lubash / Stamford CT / NER	Me	Chevrolet Camaro	2:39.671	2:38.762	2:38.898
24	85	Matt Naegle / Phoenixville PA / PHL	Rheumatism Racing	Chevrolet Camaro	2:44.643	2:41.339	No time

Car 7 - Loss of Qualifying 1 & 2 times - car change - Supps 9.7  
Car 27 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.6.D.7.h pg 558

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 9:20 AM  
Signed:

Carla Heath

Final

# Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



AS

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	6	17	Edward Hosni / Galloway OH / DET	Lasco Ford/Hoosier Tire	Ford Mustang	13	2:30.044	
2	5	42	Michael Lavigne / Hooksett NH / NER	Auto Re-Nu-It Auto Body/Hoosier Tir	Ford Mustang	13	2:30.418	0:00.172
3	2	74	Tom Sloe / Newbury OH / NEO	Hutter Racing Eng/Hoosier/Russell A	Ford Mustang	13 *	<b>2:27.247</b>	0:00.206
4	7	11	David Venhaus / Milwaukee WI / MILW	CSR Bobcat Illumination Optics Axis	Ford Mustang	13	2:31.893	0:07.824
5	8	15	Daniel Richardson / Rockville MD / WDC	Performance Auto Works/Goodyear/Hay	Chevrolet Camaro	13	2:32.019	0:08.355
6	11	7	Tom Ellis / Sunrise FL / FLA	Palm Express/Steeda/Dawson Motorspo	Ford Mustang	13	2:32.206	0:09.083
7	13	67	Chris Pedersen / Mundelein IL / CHI	C & P Installations	Ford Mustang GT	13	2:33.582	0:16.021
8	12	73	Scott Sanda / Western Springs IL / CHI	Tro Manufacturing	Cadillac CTS-V	13	2:34.657	0:23.931
9	17	8	Jerry Post / Sunset SC / NNJ	Trapani Suspensions	Chevrolet Camaro	13	2:36.036	0:26.677
10	19	51	Tom Himes / Slidell LA / DELT	CH4 Resources	Ford Mustang	13	2:36.375	0:27.030
11	15	58	Eric Ritchie / Katy TX / HOUS	Goodyear Tires	Pontiac Firebird	13	2:36.136	0:27.815
12	20	71	Mark Muddiman / Belleville MI / DET		Ford Mustang	13	2:36.613	0:28.005
13	21	16	Dennis Careri / Boxford MA / NER	DC Consulting	Ford Mustang	13	2:36.851	0:29.401
14	24	85	Matt Naegle / Phoenixville PA / PHL	Rheumatism Racing	Chevrolet Camaro	13	2:39.509	0:40.891
15	22	27	Kim McDonald / Grand Island NE / NEB	Snap-On Tools/Tagart Auto Parts/Bos	Pontiac Firebird	13	2:39.526	0:54.867
16	9	21	Aaron Bailey / Shasta Lake CA / SFR	BFGoodrich Tires/TrackTopia/BRE/Haw	Pontiac Firebird	12 #	2:30.800	1 laps
17	10	20	Jim Wheeler / Lenexa KS / KCR	Hoosier/Willwood/K.C. Raceware	Pontiac Firebird	6 #	2:34.103	7 laps
DNF	1	24	Andy McDermid / Howell MI / MILW	WeatherTech/Felice Perf Eng/T&A Sho	Ford Mustang	5 #	2:27.817	8 laps
DNF	16	13	Christopher Qualls / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	Hasa Chemical/B&D Racing/Goodyear	Ford Mustang	5 #	2:33.643	8 laps
DNF	14	2	John Lechner / North Olmsted OH / NEO	Hoosier Tire	Ford Mustang	5 #	2:34.005	8 laps
DNF	23	32	Kelly Lubash / Stamford CT / NER	Me	Chevrolet Camaro	4 #	2:36.454	9 laps
DNF	18	28	Scott Schweitzer / Lake Orion MI / DET	KMS Autosport	Ford Mustang	4 #	2:36.976	9 laps
DNF	4	54	John Heinrich / Clarkston MI / PHL	TAR/Hoosier/Hawk/Phoenix Performanc	Pontiac Firebird	1 #	4:04.670	12 laps
DNF	3	53	Thomas West / Standish ME / DET	Limerick Machine Company	Chevrolet Camaro	0 #	No time	13 laps

Time of day start: 1:00 PM  
Number of Starters: 24  
Number of Finishers: 17  
Overall Time of Race: 39:50.857  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 78.298 mph  
Margin of Victory: 0.172 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:27.247  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 97.795 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 85 Matt Naegle

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
74 Laps 1-12 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
17 Lap 13

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 1:15PM 9/21/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: American Sedan

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	12:57:46pm	American Sedan National Championship pace lap is under way. Top five on the grid are Andy McDermid (2:26.361), Tom Sloe, Thomas West, John Heinrichy and Michael Lavigne.
1	1:00:05pm	GREEN! Sloe edges ahead of McDermid on the front straight but McDermid leads through Turn One.
1	1:00:34pm	Heinrichy into third around West in Turn Three.
1	1:00:56pm	Sloe to the lead under braking in Turn Five. West is way off track at Turn Five.
1	1:01:29pm	Heinrichy is also slow on course with some damage.
2	1:02:52pm	Top five are Sloe by 0.762-second, followed by McDermid, Lavigne, Venhaus and Hosni.
4	1:03:20pm	Sloe leads McDermid by 1.162 seconds and turns the fast lap of the race with a 2:27.516.
5	1:10:10pm	McDermid falls back on that lap and Sloe leads by 3.9 seconds. McDermid's car seems to be dog-tracking.
6	1:10:51pm	McDermid finally pulls off at Turn Three with broken rear suspension. Sloe now leads Lavigne by 21 seconds. Hosni is all over Lavigne for second.
6	1:14:01pm	Hosni out-brakes Lavigne for second in Turn Five. Kelly Lubash has spun in Turn Eight and stalled. Safety Crew is on the scene.
7	1:14:48pm	It's now Sloe by 23.053 seconds over Hosni, followed by Lavigne, Bailey and Venhaus. Wheeler is slow on the front straight.
7	1:16:22pm	Qualls and Lechner are both off and in the gravel at Turn 14. They do not appear to be happy with one another.
8	1:17:25pm	YELLOW to retrieve the cars of Qualls and Lechner.
10	1:18:12pm	YELLOW. Just finishing up retrieving the cars from 14. Should be back to racing shortly.
11	1:28:32pm	GREEN! Sloe gets a good run and leads Hosni and Lavigne into Turn One. Venhaus outbrakes Bailey for fourth in Turn One.
12	1:33:38pm	Sloe leads Hosni by just 0.369-second with two to go. Lavigne is another 1.5 seconds back in third.
12	1:35:27pm	Hosni is right on Sloe's bumper and Sloe has gone defensive.
13	1:37:06pm	One to go. Sloe leads by 0.151-second over Hosni.
13	1:37:56pm	Lavigne has joined the lead battle.
	1:38:36pm	CHECKERED FLAG for Hosni! Passed him on the front straight with Lavigne pushing from behind!
	1:40:25pm	Ed Hosni wins his first National Championship by 0.172-second over Michael Lavigne and Tom Sloe. David Venhaus finishes fourth, followed by Daniel Richardson in fifth.



Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



FE

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	17	Scott Rettich / Camden OH / OVR	Alliance Autosport/Springboro Car W	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:15.291	<b>2:14.007</b>	2:16.045
2	91	Patrick Gallagher / Thornville OH / OVR	Howard Concrete Pumping/Jay Motorsp	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:16.891	<b>2:15.220</b>	2:16.388
3	65	Jason Wolfe / Mount Vernon OH / OVR	Jay Motorsports/Wolfe Trucking, Inc	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:18.598	<b>2:15.443</b>	2:16.194
4	5	Steve Grundahl / Blue Mounds WI / MILW	Midwest Prototyping	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:18.391	<b>2:16.315</b>	2:17.302
5	20	Denny Marklein / Dodgeville WI / MILW	Marklein Auto Body/DJMSP	SCCA Formula Enterprise:		<b>2:16.572</b>	2:16.993
6	73	Paul Schneider / Mint Hill NC / CCR	Performance MotorCars of Charlotte	SCCA Formula Enterprise:		<b>2:16.884</b>	2:16.895
7	2	Dean Oppermann / Plainfield IL / CHI	MaxxForce	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:23.791	<b>2:16.885</b>	2:20.010
8	03	Tilden Kinlaw / Lumberton NC / NCR	Comprent Motorsports	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:20.078	<b>2:18.227</b>	2:25.460
9	66	Joseph Sturm / Neenah WI / MILW	Lamers Motor Racing/McMahon	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:20.805	<b>2:18.737</b>	2:21.106
10	63	Joel Janco / Key Largo FL / FLA	deathtolionfish.org	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:21.185	<b>2:19.217</b>	2:26.899
11	24	Matthew Cutter / Sterling IL / BVR	WildcreekWellness.com	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:22.051	<b>2:19.532</b>	2:36.406
12	4	Carl Przyborowski / River Forest IL / CHI	One Formula Racing	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	2:20.109	<b>2:19.790</b>	2:25.955
13	22	Tyler Hunter / Denver CO / CDR	Fones West Digital Systems	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	No time	<b>2:20.270</b>	2:26.272
14	10	Keith McDonald / Ranson WV / WDC	Hoosier	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	<b>2:24.969</b>	No time	No time
15	40	Patrick Linn / Pittsburgh PA / STC	PRL Motorsports	SCCA Formula Enterprise:	No time	No time	<b>2:25.572</b>

Car 22 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

All FE engines Mazda

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:30 PM  
Signed:

Carla Heath

Final

# Race Results

FE

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr			Start	Car	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fastest		
Pos	Pos	No.						Laps	Lap	Diff
1	2	91			Patrick Gallagher / Thornville OH / OVR	Howard Concrete Pumping/Jay Motorsp	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:14.834	
2	3	65			Jason Wolfe / Mount Vernon OH / OVR	Jay Motorsports/Wolfe Trucking, Inc	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:15.908	0:03.659
3	5	20			Denny Marklein / Dodgeville WI / MILW	Marklein Auto Body/DJMSP	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:16.809	0:19.685
4	4	5			Steve Grundahl / Blue Mounds WI / MILW	Midwest Prototyping	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:17.776	0:44.423
5	1	17			Scott Rettich / Camden OH / OVR	Alliance Autosport/Springboro Car W	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	<b>2:14.120</b>	0:48.245
6	8	03			Tilden Kinlaw / Lumberton NC / NCR	Comprent Motorsports	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:18.244	0:49.256
7	9	66			Joseph Sturm / Neenah WI / MILW	Lamers Motor Racing/McMahon	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:18.096	0:49.453
8	15	40			Patrick Linn / Pittsburgh PA / STC	PRL Motorsports	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:18.456	1:16.217
9	12	4			Carl Przyborowski / River Forest IL / CHI	One Formula Racing	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:20.544	1:24.383
10	6	73			Paul Schneider / Mint Hill NC / CCR	Performance MotorCars of Charlotte	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:15.952	1:24.756
11	11	24			Matthew Cutter / Sterling IL / BVR	WildcreekWellness.com	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13	2:20.123	1:27.299
DNF	7	2			Dean Oppermann / Plainfield IL / CHI	MaxxForce	SCCA Formula Enterprises	1 #	2:22.262	12 laps
DNF	13	22			Tyler Hunter / Denver CO / CDR	Fones West Digital Systems	SCCA Formula Enterprises	0 #	No time	13 laps
DNS	10	63			Joel Janco / Key Largo FL / FLA	deathtolionfish.org	SCCA Formula Enterprises			
DNS	14	10			Keith McDonald / Ranson WV / WDC	Hoosier	SCCA Formula Enterprises			

All FE engines Mazda

Time of day start: 2:00 PM  
Number of Starters: 13  
Number of Finishers: 11  
Overall Time of Race: 29:34.076  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 105.520 mph  
Margin of Victory: 3.659 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:14.120  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 107.367 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 40 Patrick Linn

Lap Leaders  
17 Laps 1-7  
65 Lap 8  
91 Laps 9-13  
# - not running at finish  
\* - faster than Runoffs record  
Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:15 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: Formula Enterprises

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	1:56:14pm	Formula Enterprises, combined with Formula Mazda, is rolling on the pace lap. Scott Rettich is on the Gumout Pole, followed by Patrick Gallagher, Jason Wolfe, and Steve Grundahl.
1	1:57:06pm	GREEN. FE racing for 13 laps. Rettich holds a slight lead into 1, but Wolfe stuffs it down into the inside and takes the lead into 3.
1	2:00:58pm	Hunter in the gravel in T8.
2	2:02:02pm	Rettich leads Wolfe and Gallagher after the opening lap. Schneider into pit lane and out of the FE race.
3	2:03:27pm	Gallagher has shaken Wolfe and is now right behind Rettich.
4	2:07:02pm	Gallagher now to the gearbox of Rettich and challenging for the lead.
5	2:08:06pm	Gallagher takes the lead from Rettich and leads the FE race.
5	2:10:45pm	Rettich gets a run on Gallagher through the kink and goes to the inside in Canada Corner. Gallagher goes off track, pops up in the air, and spins back to third place.
7	2:12:16pm	With Rettich's lead, it's not too early to mention that a win would be a Super Sweep award.
9	2:16:06pm	Rettich pulls to pit lane and out of the lead. Wolfe and Gallagher now battling for the race win.
9	2:19:06pm	After looking at the tail end of Rettich's car, he's back on track.
9	2:19:41pm	Marklein currently runs 3rd in FE.
9	2:20:04pm	Gallagher took the lead back on the lap, and leads Wolfe by 0.404, with Marklein alone in third.
11	2:22:22pm	Gallagher has pulled out a 1.468-second lead on Wolfe.
12	2:24:28pm	With two to go, Gallagher has stretched his lead slightly over Wolfe to nearly 2 seconds. Marklein remains in third.
	2:25:57pm	Final lap, and Gallagher leads by over 3 seconds. Wolfe 2nd, Marklein 3rd, Grundahl and Kinlaw in the top 5.
	2:29:30pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Gallagher is the 2012 Formula Enterprises National Champion, his first in the class and second overall.
	2:30:37pm	Wolfe finishes second, followed by Marklein, Grundahl, and Rettich after a come back from the pit stop.

Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



FM

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual	
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	
1	87	Douglas Peterson / Bonita Springs FL / BUCC	3 Dimensional.com	Star Formula Mazda	*	2:15.694	2:14.877	2:21.085
2	27	Robert Noell / Cary NC / NCR	Guest Concepts	Star Formula Mazda		2:15.688	2:15.957	2:38.929
3	68	Steve Jenks / Walpole MA / CIN	High Impact Company	Star Formula Mazda		2:16.422	2:16.139	2:17.566
4	12	Dale Vandenbush / Green Bay WI / MILW	Lake Effect Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda		2:17.888	2:16.618	2:18.832
5	1	Darryl Wills / Deer Park TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports, Hawk Perfor	Star Formula Mazda		No time	No time	2:16.768
6	11	Jason Vinkemulder / Spring Lake MI / MILW	Vinkemulder Financial	Star Formula Mazda		2:18.403	2:17.169	2:18.553
7	76	George Jackson / Richmond TX / TEX	Quality Tower Services	Star Formula Mazda		2:17.315	2:17.831	2:19.281
8	21	Stuart Rettie / Houston TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda		2:18.130	2:17.353	2:22.498
9	28	Carson Weeder / Winter Haven FL / CFR	Weeder Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda		No time	2:17.454	2:24.824
10	07	Davis Parr / Dallas TX / TEX		Star Formula Mazda		2:19.152	2:17.974	2:20.491
11	19	Alan McCallum / Houston TX / HOUS	Alan McCallum Racing	Star Formula Mazda		No time	No time	2:19.681
12	08	David VanHooser / Enid OK / OKLA	D&S Team Racing,LLC	Star Formula Mazda		2:25.315	2:22.329	2:36.380
13	99	Ken De Nault / Cedar Falls IA / DMV	H.C.&L. R.R.	Star Formula Mazda		2:23.246	2:22.473	2:24.953

Car 19 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Car 28 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Car 1 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.1.F.S.D

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers

\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.

All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath

Time Posted: 3:35 PM

Signed:

Carla Heath



Final

## Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



FM

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest		
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff	
1	11	19	Alan McCallum / Houston TX / HOUS	Alan McCallum Racing	Star Formula Mazda	13	2:15.782		
2	1	87	Douglas Peterson / Bonita Springs FL / BUCC	3 Dimensional.com	Star Formula Mazda	13	<b>2:15.600</b>	0:01.242	
3	3	68	Steve Jenks / Walpole MA / CIN	High Impact Company	Star Formula Mazda	13	2:15.916	0:04.682	
4	5	1	Darryl Wills / Deer Park TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports, Hawk Perfor	Star Formula Mazda	13	2:16.936	0:11.270	
5	2	27	Robert Noell / Cary NC / NCR	Guest Concepts	Star Formula Mazda	13	2:15.837	0:16.408	
6	4	12	Dale Vandenbush / Green Bay WI / MILW	Lake Effect Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda	13	2:16.485	0:20.433	
7	7	76	George Jackson / Richmond TX / TEX	Quality Tower Services	Star Formula Mazda	13	2:16.596	0:20.501	
8	8	21	Stuart Rettie / Houston TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda	13	2:17.756	0:27.885	
9	9	28	Carson Weeder / Winter Haven FL / CFR	Weeder Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda	12 #	2:16.817	1 laps	
10	6	11	Jason Vinkemulder / Spring Lake MI / MILW	Vinkemulder Financial	Star Formula Mazda	12 #	2:16.733	1 laps	
11	12	08	David VanHooser / Enid OK / OKLA	D&S Team Racing,LLC	Star Formula Mazda	12	2:21.575	1 laps	
12	13	99	Ken De Nault / Cedar Falls IA / DMV	H.C.&L. R.R.	Star Formula Mazda	12	2:26.530	1 laps	
DNF	10	07	Davis Parr / Dallas TX / TEX		Star Formula Mazda	0 #	No time	13 laps	

Time of day start: 2:00 PM  
Number of Starters: 13  
Number of Finishers: 12  
Overall Time of Race: 30:38.473  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 101.824 mph  
Margin of Victory: 1.242 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:15.600  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 106.195 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 19 Allan McCallum

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
87 Laps 1-2, 4-9 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
1 Lap 3  
19 Laps 10-13

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:20 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

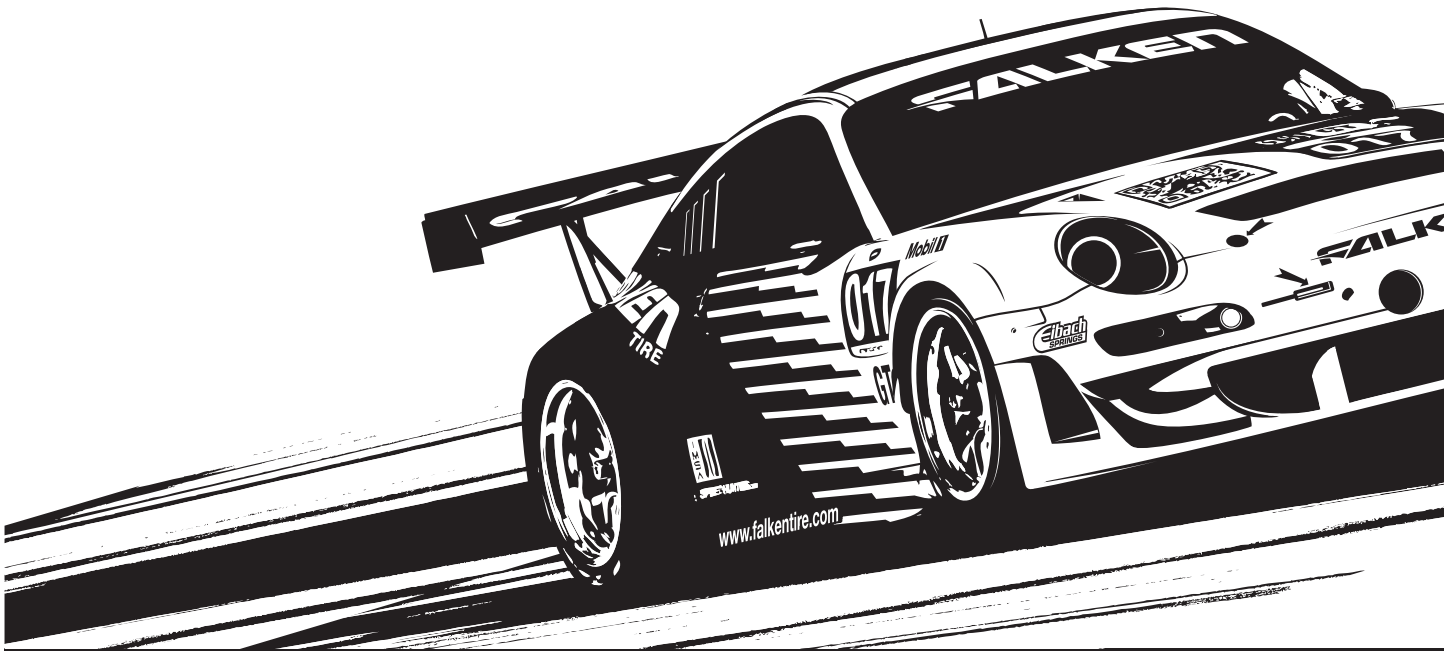
Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

### Lap Notes: Formula Mazda

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	1:57:39pm	Formula Mazda is on the pace lap for the Runoffs race, combined with Formula Enterprises.
	1:58:06pm	Douglas Peterson is on the Gumout pole, followed by Noell, Jenks, and Vanderbush.
1	1:58:29pm	GREEN. Peterson takes the lead to T1.
2	2:01:21pm	Peterson leads Wills, who started 5th, and Noell after the opening lap.
3	2:05:17pm	Top five in Formula Mazda are Peterson, Wills, Noell, Jenks, and McCallum.
4	2:06:57pm	Wills takes the lead from Peterson.
4	2:08:22pm	Top five are now Wills, Peterson, Noell, Jenks, and McCallum.
4	2:08:55pm	Peterson retakes the lead from Wills.
5	2:09:36pm	The top five are running nose to tail down the front straight. No change in the top five.
6	2:11:08pm	Top five are Peterson, Wills, Noell, Jenks, and McCallum.
8	2:13:16pm	Noell takes second in Turn one from Wills.
8	2:17:43pm	Wills drops to fifth.
9	2:18:48pm	Top five in FM are Peterson, Noell, McCallum, Jenks, and Wills.
9	2:20:08pm	McCallum moves to second just behind Peterson.
9	2:20:50pm	Noell slides in Turn One and drops a spot.
10	2:21:46pm	Top five in FM are now Peterson, McCallum, Jenks, Wills, and Noell.
10	2:22:27pm	McCallum leads.
11	2:23:59pm	Top five are McCallum, Peterson, Jenks, Wills, and Noell.
12	2:24:47pm	McCallum leads, followed by Peterson, Jnks, Wills, and Noell.
13	2:27:46pm	McCallum leads Formula Mazda on the last lap. Can he hold on for his first-career Formula Mazda Runoffs National Championship?
13	2:29:35pm	McCallum continues to lead by five car lengths.
	2:30:22pm	CHECKERED FLAG. McCallum wins his first-career Formula Mazda National Championship, followed by Peterson, Jenks, Wills, and Noell.

# Mobil 1™ is proud to be the Official Oil of the SCCA.



**Mobil 1 Racing oils are now available for SCCA racers. They feature:**

- More than double the zinc versus regular street oils. \*
- Protection against high temperatures and deposits.
- Friction reduction to deliver increased horsepower.

***Learn more at [mobil1racing.com](http://mobil1racing.com).***

**Official Motor Oil of**  
**SCCA**  
Sports Car Club of America

**Mobil 1™**

\*Versus Mobil 1™ 5W-30. All trademarks used herein are trademarks or registered trademarks of Exxon Mobil Corporation or one its subsidiaries unless indicated otherwise. NASCAR® is a registered trademark of The National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing Inc. Inc. © Sports Car Club of America, Inc. SCCA, Sports Car Club of America and its icons are registered trademarks of Sports Car Club of America, Inc.

**GoPro®**  
Be a **HERO.** ■■■■



## World's Most Versatile Camera

**Wear it. Mount it. Love it.**



**HD HERO2**  
2X MORE POWERFUL  
MSRP: \$299.99

11 MP Professional Sensor  
2X Sharper Glass Lens  
2X Faster Image Processor  
1080p | 960p | 720p | WVGA  
Full 170° | Medium 127° | Narrow 90° FOV  
120 | 60 | 48 | 30 Frames Per Second  
11 MP Ten Photo Burst / Second  
Wi-Fi BacPac™ + Wi-Fi Remote Compatible

**gopro.com**

### FEATURED EXPANSION ACCESSORIES



Wi-Fi Combo Kit  
(Wi-Fi BacPac + Wi-Fi  
Remote)



LCD BacPac™



Battery BacPac™



3D HERO®  
System



Chest Mount  
Harness



Roll Bar  
Mount



Helmet Front  
Mount



Suction Cup  
Mount



Handlebar  
Seatpost Mount



Vented Helmet  
Strap

Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



## GT2

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	98	Pete Peterson / Lumberton NC / CCR	Goodyear/Toyota/Valvoline	Toyota Celica	*	<b>2:15.992</b>	No time
2	0	Tom Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing	Porsche GT3 Cup	*	2:17.397	<b>2:17.033</b>
3	46	Jim Goughary / Houston TX / NER	Hoosier Tire/Redline Oil	Nissan 350Z	*	2:18.196	<b>2:17.053</b>
4	48	Mark Boden / Winnetka IL / CHI	Fall-Line Motorsports	Porsche GT3 Cup	*	<b>2:17.612</b>	2:17.814
5	55	Scott Tucker / Overland Park KS / ATL		Porsche GT3 Cup	*	<b>2:17.679</b>	2:18.813
6	66	David Finch / Ann Arbor MI / DET	RaetechMtrspt/DAFCnsltg/Hoosier/Red	Porsche 944		2:19.060	<b>2:18.623</b>
7	58	Jeff Dernehl / Woodstock GA / ATL	Roswell Outback Auto/RRE/Hoosier	Mazda RX-7		2:19.510	<b>2:19.363</b>
8	50	Tom Patton / Hamilton OH / CIN	Tire Discounters/RedLineOil/Hoosier	Sunbeam Tiger		<b>2:19.884</b>	2:20.479
9	94	Jeff Gainsborough / Houston TX / HOUS	Mobile Housing of Texas/Hawthorn Re	Porsche 997 GT3 Cup		2:20.945	<b>2:20.548</b>
10	7	James Burke / Suwanee GA / ATL	Goodyear/Motor Werks Racing/PFM	Porsche GT3 Cup		2:22.585	<b>2:21.926</b>
11	71	Gus Rosenberg / Lebanon PA / SUS	Translog	Porsche 911		2:26.394	2:26.058
12	60	Tim Gray / Eden Prairie MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US, Inc.	Porsche GT3 Cup	#	No time	No time

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:30pm 9/20/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*





Final

## Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



## GT2

Friday September 21, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	2	0	Tom Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing	Porsche GT3 Cup	13 *	2:17.060	
2	3	46	Jim Goughary / Houston TX / NER	Hoosier Tire/Redline Oil	Nissan 350Z	13	2:18.493	0:19.657
3	4	48	Mark Boden / Winnetka IL / CHI	Fall-Line Motorsports	Porsche GT3 Cup	13	2:18.533	0:24.517
4	6	66	David Finch / Ann Arbor MI / DET	RaetechMtrspt/DAFCnsltg/Hoosier/Red	Porsche 944	13	2:18.966	0:31.776
5	8	50	Tom Patton / Hamilton OH / CIN	Tire Discounters/RedLineOil/Hoosier	Sunbeam Tiger	13	2:19.885	1:04.888
6	9	94	Jeff Gainsborough / Houston TX / HOUS	Mobile Housing of Texas/Hawthorn Re	Porsche 997 GT3 Cup	13	2:21.130	1:26.434
7	12	60	Tim Gray / Eden Prairie MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US, Inc.	Porsche GT3 Cup	13	2:23.849	1:45.138
8	11	71	Gus Rosenberg / Lebanon PA / SUS	Translog	Porsche 911	13	2:24.404	2:04.155
9	10	7	James Burke / Suwanee GA / ATL	Goodyear/Motor Werks Racing/PFM	Porsche GT3 Cup	13	2:23.557	1:32.871
10	7	58	Jeff Dernehl / Woodstock GA / ATL	Roswell Outback Auto/RRE/Hoosier	Mazda RX-7	9 #	2:20.107	4 laps
11	1	98	Pete Peterson / Lumberton NC / CCR	Goodyear/Toyota/Valvoline	Toyota Celica	8 #*	<b>2:16.581</b>	5 laps
DNF	5	55	Scott Tucker / Overland Park KS / ATL		Porsche GT3 Cup	5 #	2:19.549	8 laps

Car 7 - Penalized 2 finishing positions per Chief Steward - GCR 6.5.1.J.1&3, pgs 60-61

Time of day start: 10:08 AM  
Number of Starters: 12  
Number of Finishers: 11  
Overall Time of Race: 29:55.608  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 104.254 mph  
Margin of Victory: 19.657 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:16.581  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 105.432 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 60 Tim Gray

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
98 Laps 1-8 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
0 Laps 9-13

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 10:05AM 9/22/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: GT2

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	9:54:33am	Good morning and welcome to the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs at Road America. The GT2 National Championship is slated to begin at 10:05 AM CT.
	9:57:17am	It is a chilly 54F in Elkhart Lake, Wis. this morning with southwest winds at 10 mph.
	9:58:21am	Your GT2 polesitter today is Pete Peterson in the No. 98 Toyota Celica. He is followed by Tom Wickersham in the No. 0 Porsche GT3 Cup and Jim Goughary in the No. 46 Nissan 350Z.
	9:59:57am	Tom Patton in the No. 50 Sunbeam Tiger is eligible for the GT2 SuperSweep today. He will start eighth on the grid.
	10:01:17am	Our top five qualifiers were all under the previous GT2 qualifying lap record. Plus, we have a total of six former national champions on the grid. Should be a great race!
	10:04:42am	James Burke has spun on the pace lap in Turn 1.
	10:05:06am	Thanks to Gumout for their sponsorship of the GT2 National Championship.
	10:07:37am	Field is approaching the final turn on its pace lap.
	10:07:52am	GREEN
1	10:08:08am	Scott Tucker and Boden have contact into Turn 1, but both continue.
1	10:08:43am	Jeff Gainsborough is off and stopped at Turn 3.
1	10:09:00am	Peterson leads Wickersham and Goughary.
1	10:09:17am	Jeff Dernehl has moved up to fourth.
1	10:09:51am	Wickersham gets loose under braking into Turn 12, but hangs on.
2	10:10:13am	As the leaders go by start/finish, the back of Peterson's car and front of Wickersham's car are visibly damaged.
2	10:10:57am	Peterson continues to lead Wickersham, Goughary and Dernehl.
2	10:11:18am	Top three are already starting to pull away from the rest of the field.
2	10:12:03am	Tucker, David Finch and Boden have a great battle going for fifth, sixth and seventh.
3	10:12:45am	Goughary is starting to fall behind. A good gap to leader Peterson and Wickersham now.
3	10:13:56am	Tucker now catching Dernehl for fourth.
3	10:14:21am	Dernehl, Tucker, Finch and Boden are nose-to-tail coming into Turn 12.
4	10:14:49am	Tucker takes a look to the inside of Dernehl into Turn 1, but thinks better of it.
4	10:15:50am	Tucker around Dernehl in Turn 4, but loses it under braking into Turn 5 and slides into the runoff area. He continues.
4	10:16:27am	Boden now into fourth.
4	10:16:47am	Tucker is slow on course.
5	10:17:24am	Peterson leads Wickersham by 1.207 followed by Goughary, Boden and Dernehl.
5	10:18:30am	Tucker is still limping car back to pit lane. Looks like both front tires are flat and coming off the rim.
6	10:19:37am	Peterson's lead shrinks to 0.933 over Wickersham.
6	10:20:19am	Tucker in pit lane.
7	10:20:26am	Peterson's lead now at 1.208 over Wickersham.
7	10:22:34am	Tucker's crew changes all four tires on the car and send him back out.
7	10:23:46am	Top five are currently Peterson, Wickersham, Goughary, Boden and Finch.
8	10:24:10am	Tucker back in pit lane.
8	10:25:19am	Tucker's getting out of the car.
8	10:25:36am	Peterson and Wickersham are both currently running under the previous Runoffs GT2 race lap record.
9	10:26:43am	Top five remains unchanged: Peterson, Wickersham, Goughary, Boden and Finch.

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



9	10:27:51am	Leader Peterson off in Turn 14.
9	10:28:51am	Wickersham takes the lead.
10	10:29:02am	Tucker back in the car and heading back out.
10	10:29:38am	Wickersham looking loose in Turn 1 and Turn 5.
10	10:30:02am	Dernehl is off and pulling behind the wall between Turn 2 and Turn 3.
10	10:30:37am	Safety crew is removing Peterson from the Turn 14.
11	10:31:00am	Your new leader Wickersham has a massive 16.610-second lead over Goughary. Boden is third, followed by Finch.
11	10:31:51am	Peterson has arrived in pit lane.
12	10:32:12am	Wickersham extends his lead over Goughary to 18.217 seconds.
13	10:34:35am	FINAL LAP
13	10:36:09am	Wickersham appears unstoppable on his way to the Gumout GT2 National Championship.
	10:37:13am	CHECKERED FLAG
	10:38:13am	GT2 rookie Tom Wickersham claims the Gumout GT2 National Championship by 19.657 seconds over Jim Goughary. Mark Boden takes the bronze.

Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



SRF

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	61	Brian Schofield / Lakeland FL / CFR	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	* 2:37.873	No time	No time
2	58	Cliff White / Huntsville AL / ALA	Cottage Senior Living	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:38.962	2:40.110	2:38.301
3	11	Mike Miserendino / Bakersfield CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:39.603	2:39.833	2:38.563
4	21	Steve Fogg / West Linn OR / ORE	Lisa Alex and Emily Racing/Pro Driv	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:38.583	2:40.464	2:39.016
5	17	Scott Rettich / Camden OH / OVR	Alliance Autosport/Springboro Car W	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:39.040	2:39.596	2:38.633
6	24	Todd Harris / Portland OR / ORE	Pro Drive Racing/HMS	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:38.672	2:39.038	2:38.843
7	4	Denny Stripling / McKinney TX / TEX	Lightspeed Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:39.309	2:40.675	2:38.673
8	23	John Tipton / Lake Oswego OR / ORE	Pro Drive/Basa Basa Chicken	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.132	2:40.355	2:39.575
9	62	TJ Acker / Santa Clarita CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:39.601	2:40.774	2:39.716
10	69	Keith Verges / Dallas TX / TEX	Apex Driving Academy	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:41.109	2:40.840	2:39.649
11	07	John Black / Olympic Valley CA / SFR		SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:39.715	2:40.201	2:40.243
12	29	John Greene / Gainesville GA / ATL	Jacky Jones Auto Group -PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:41.166	2:40.441	2:39.835
13	14	Paul Marino / Chatsworth CA / CSCC	Impress Communications	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.267	2:40.768	2:39.870
14	06	Richie Stanley / New Smyrna Beach FL / CFR	PelicanWater.Com	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.479	2:40.278	2:39.892
15	31	Jeff Beck / Ingleside IL / CHI	Lindell/Ryan	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.688	2:40.713	2:39.935
16	5	Jim Marinangel / McHenry IL / CHI	McHenry Savings Bank/Elite Autospt	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:41.030	2:41.324	2:39.939
17	97	Mark Ballengee / Shaffer CA / CSCC	MBIRACING	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.495	2:41.440	2:40.111
18	28	Bruce Myers / Greenland NH / NER	Seacoast Physiatry	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.932	2:40.689	2:40.216
19	66	Michael Hausknecht / Rochester NY / FLR	Nixon Peabody LLP	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.289	2:40.854	2:40.225
20	2	Lee Douglas / Portland OR / ORE	LADCO Pipe & Piling	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.486	2:40.623	2:40.696
21	8	Mark Vultaggio / Swiftwater PA / NEP	Dinosaur Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:42.714	2:41.592	2:40.505
22	05	Chad Galloway / New Smyrna Beach FL / CFR	PelicanWater.com	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.750	2:41.009	2:40.509
23	67	Andrew von Charbonneau / Delray Beach FL / FL	Mick Ultral/Skittles/Mountain Dew/M	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:40.656	2:41.262	2:40.735
24	56	Jason Wolfe / Mount Vernon OH / OVR	Jay Motorsports/Wolfe Trucking, Inc	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:41.711	2:42.957	2:40.756
25	95	Mark Hutchins / Lincoln NE / NEB	YOURCANCERCARE.COM, Endres Proce	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:41.593	2:41.786	2:40.864
26	01	Chris Current / Silver Spring MD / WDC	Hagerman RacEngineering	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:41.600	2:41.825	2:40.956
27	15	Tom Miserendino / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:41.643	2:43.188	2:41.157
28	87	John Annis / Tampa FL / CFR	PM RACING	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:41.580	2:42.045	2:41.222
29	22	Craig Zaph / New York NY / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:43.082	2:42.854	2:41.270
30	91	Tom Panaggio / Land O Lakes FL / CFR	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:41.563	2:41.747	2:41.615
31	38	Rod Simmons / Oakland CA / SFR	Fahrvergessen	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:43.740	2:44.221	2:41.857
32	81	Kerry Bonner / Katy TX / HOUS	KGB Racing/Dalrymple Racing Service	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:42.291	2:43.671	2:41.883
33	20	Roy Hillenburg / Friendswood TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:43.292	2:44.136	2:41.917
34	64	Matt Gray / Chaska MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	No time	2:43.941	2:42.136
35	59	Wade White / Vail CO / MIDS	Thompson White Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:42.167	2:42.908	2:44.244
36	12	Steve Introne / North Attleboro MA / NER	Franklin Ford/Ronnies Autobody/S4MX	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:42.525	2:43.650	2:42.381
37	86	Paul Jankovskis / Camarillo CA / CHI	Oakbrook Investments	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:42.972	2:42.673	2:42.516
38	82	Frank Vultaggio / Apalachin NY / GLN	Dinosaur Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:47.322	2:43.748	2:43.164
39	26	Tim Blakeley / Dallas TX / TEX	Self	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:44.075	2:44.003	2:43.532
40	60	Tim Gray / Eden Prairie MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US,Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2:44.759	2:45.624	2:44.471
41	7	Adam Gottlieb / Wilmette IL / CHI		SCCA Spec Racer Ford	# No time	No time	No time
42	0	Howard Allen / Portland OR / ORE	Mindy/Flat-Out racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	# No time	No time	No time

Car 64 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Car 61 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - gcr 9.1.9.C.14 pg 676

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers

\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.

All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath

Time Posted: 3:45pm 9/20/2012

Signed:

Carla Heath

Final

# Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



SRF

Friday September 21, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car							Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff		
1	2	58	Cliff White / Huntsville AL / ALA	Cottage Senior Living	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	<b>2:38.863</b>			
2	6	24	Todd Harris / Portland OR / ORE	Pro Drive Racing/HMS	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.147	0:00.135		
3	1	61	Brian Schofield / Lakeland FL / CFR	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.447	0:00.173		
4	5	17	Scott Rettich / Camden OH / OVR	Alliance Autosport/Springboro Car W	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.520	0:00.182		
5	4	21	Steve Fogg / West Linn OR / ORE	Lisa Alex and Emily Racing/Pro Driv	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.311	0:00.382		
6	8	23	John Tipton / Lake Oswego OR / ORE	Pro Drive/Basa Basa Chicken	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.599	0:03.540		
7	10	69	Keith Verges / Dallas TX / TEX	Apex Driving Academy	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.246	0:04.109		
8	9	62	TJ Acker / Santa Clarita CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.516	0:04.402		
9	12	29	John Greene / Gainesville GA / ATL	Jacky Jones Auto Group -PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.808	0:06.150		
10	13	14	Paul Marino / Chatsworth CA / CSCC	Impress Communications	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.595	0:06.705		
11	11	07	John Black / Olympic Valley CA / SFR		SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.748	0:06.829		
12	16	5	Jim Marinangel / McHenry IL / CHI	McHenry Savings Bank/Elite Autospt	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:40.695	0:19.238		
13	18	28	Bruce Myers / Greenland NH / NER	Seacoast Physiatry	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:40.494	0:19.351		
14	21	8	Mark Vultaggio / Swiftwater PA / NEP	Dinosaur Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:41.125	0:31.260		
15	24	56	Jason Wolfe / Mount Vernon OH / OVR	Jay Motorsports/Wolfe Trucking, Inc	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:40.811	0:31.478		
16	17	97	Mark Ballenege / Shaffer CA / CSCC	MBIRACING	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:40.387	0:38.216		
17	25	95	Mark Hutchins / Lincoln NE / NEB	YOURCANCERCARE.COM, Endres Proce	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:41.109	0:39.722		
18	7	4	Denny Stripling / McKinney TX / TEX	Lightspeed Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:39.654	0:46.895		
19	28	87	John Annis / Tampa FL / CFR	PM RACING	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:41.712	0:49.575		
20	26	01	Chris Current / Silver Spring MD / WDC	Hagerman RacEngineering	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:42.220	0:49.738		
21	27	15	Tom Miserendino / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:41.624	0:51.131		
22	32	81	Kerry Bonner / Katy TX / HOUS	KBG Racing/Dalrymple Racing Service	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:42.280	0:51.139		
23	38	82	Frank Vultaggio / Apalachin NY / GLN	Dinosaur Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:42.514	1:07.743		
24	30	91	Tom Panaggio / Land O Lakes FL / CFR	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:41.838	1:08.042		
25	36	12	Steve Introne / North Attleboro MA / NER	Franklin Ford/Ronnies Autobody/S4MX	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:42.225	1:08.527		
26	33	20	Roy Hillenburg / Friendswood TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:42.550	1:08.884		
27	40	60	Tim Gray / Eden Prairie MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US,Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:43.148	1:12.562		
28	39	26	Tim Blakeley / Dallas TX / TEX	Self	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:42.695	1:13.928		
29	35	59	Wade White / Vail CO / MIDS	Thompson White Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:42.010	1:21.003		
30	37	86	Paul Jankovskis / Camarillo CA / CHI	Oakbrook Investments	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:42.472	1:21.549		
31	15	31	Jeff Beck / Ingleside IL / CHI	Lindell/Ryan	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:41.624	2:01.997		
32	29	22	Craig Zaph / New York NY / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13	2:42.606	2:33.615		
33	20	2	Lee Douglas / Portland OR / ORE	LADCO Pipe & Piling	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	11 #	2:41.687	2 laps		
34	34	64	Matt Gray / Chaska MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	9 #	2:42.043	4 laps		
35	31	38	Rod Simmons / Oakland CA / SFR	Fahrvergessen	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	6 #	2:42.662	7 laps		
36	3	11	Mike Miserendino / Bakersfield CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	6 #	2:41.461	7 laps		
37	23	67	Andrew von Charbonneau / Delray Beach FL / FLA	Mick Ultra/Skittles/Mountain Dew/M	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	6 #	2:43.518	7 laps		
DNF	19	66	Michael Hausknecht / Rochester NY / FLR	Nixon Peabody LLP	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	5 #	2:42.186	8 laps		
DNF	14	06	Richie Stanley / New Smyrna Beach FL / CFR	PelicanWater.Com	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	5 #	2:39.986	8 laps		
DNF	22	05	Chad Galloway / New Smyrna Beach FL / CFR	PelicanWater.com	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	3 #	2:41.286	10 laps		

Time of day start: 11:05 AM  
Number of Starters: 40  
Number of Finishers: 37  
Overall Time of Race: 34:45.086  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 89.780 mph  
Margin of Victory: 0.135 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:38.863  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 90.644 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 82 Frank Vultaggio

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
61 Laps 1-6, 8-12 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
17 Lap 7  
58 Lap 13  
Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 10:00AM 9/22/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

### Lap Notes: Spec Racer Ford

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:45:34am	Welcome back to Road America for the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs and the Spec Racer Ford National Championship race.
	10:48:31am	Top five on the SRF grid are Schofield, White, Miserendino, Fogg, and Rettich. 6-10 are Harris, Stripling, Tipton, Acker, and Verges.
	10:50:01am	Currently, it is 60 degrees and overcast, with winds out of the West at 15 mph.
	10:53:59am	This is a 13-lap race.
	10:54:51am	The pace lap is underway.
1	11:02:32am	GREEN FLAG. Schofield takes the early lead in Turn One, followed by Miserendino.
1	11:06:25am	White is back in fifth.
1	11:06:50am	White moves to fourth.
1	11:07:23am	Miserendino goes wide in Turn 14 and drops from second to sixth.
2	11:08:50am	Top five in SRF are Schofield, Fogg, White, Rettich, and Harris.
2	11:09:19am	Rettich and White are battling for second.
2	11:09:56am	The top 11 cars are in a nose-to-tail train. Each driver looking for a passing opportunity. But all stay single file for now.
3	11:11:22am	Top five in SRF are Schofield, Rettich, White, Harris, and Fogg.
4	11:13:09am	Rettich is all over the back of Schofield down the front straight and in Turn One, but there is no change in position for now.
4	11:14:40am	Stripling went from fifth to third in Turn One.
5	11:15:33am	Schofield continues to lead Rettich, followed by Stripling, White, and Harris.
5	11:16:37am	White moves to third, followed by Harris and Stripling.
5	11:17:51am	At the front, there are eight cars now running single file.
6	11:18:58am	The top six are separated by less than one second. Schofield, Rettich, White, Harris, and Stripling are the top five in SRF.
6	11:20:03am	Stripling comes to pit lane.
7	11:21:48am	SRF top five are now Schofield, Rettich, White, Harris and Verges.
7	11:22:45am	Miserendino also in pit lane.
7	11:23:03am	Rettich takes the lead from Schofield.
8	11:24:56am	The top five are Rettich, White, Schofield, Harris, and Tipton.
8	11:25:24am	Schofield retakes the lead, followed by Harris, White, and Rettich.
8	11:26:10am	There is quite a battle at the front between Schofield, Harris, White, and Rettich.
9	11:27:09am	Harris now leads after passing Schofield in Turn One.
9	11:27:53am	Schofield passes Harris in Turn Five to retake the lead.
9	11:28:17am	Schofield and Harris are battling for position.
9	11:29:16am	White is now all over the back of Harris.
10	11:29:46am	White passes Schofield for the lead coming out of Turn One.
10	11:30:25am	Rettich makes a bold move in Turn Five going three wide to go from fourth to second.
10	11:31:21am	Schofield is the current leader.
10	11:31:38am	There are seven cars all in contention right for a podium. All are running single file.

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

11	11:33:01am	Top five in SRF are Schofield, Rettich, Harris, White, and Fogg.
11	11:33:40am	Rettich is looking to pass Schofield for the lead, but decides to stay behind the leader for now.
11	11:34:22am	White passes Rettich for second in Turn 12.
12	11:34:50am	Schofield goes from first to third in Turn One, White takes the lead, followed by Rettich.
12	11:35:59am	Rettich passes for the lead in Turn Five, followed by White and Schofield.
12	11:36:36am	Schofield to second.
12	11:36:55am	Schofield retakes the lead in Turn 12.
13	11:37:33am	Final lap. Schofield leads. Should be an interesting finish.
13	11:38:35am	Schofield goes wide in the final corner to go from first to third.
	11:41:06am	CHECKERED FLAG. White wins his first-career Spec Racer Ford National Championship, followed by Harris, Schofield, Rettich, and Fogg.
	11:42:50am	The Go Pro Hero Move of the Race goes to Harris for his last corner pass on Schofield for the win.

Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



FC

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>
1	31	Gerald D Szykulski / Edina MN / LOL	Rotary Systems Inc / Arms Up Motors	Van Diemen DP08	*	2:10.783	2:14.233
2	81	Nicholas Coello / Dousman WI / MILW	Pouredfoundations.com/RFR Cars/Hoos	Firman RFR 2000		2:11.059	2:12.411
3	4	Brian Belardi / Grafton WI / BUCC	Hoosier, ArmsUp motorsports	Van Diemen DP08		2:14.038	2:15.139
4	05	Peter LeSueur / Saint Charles IL / CHI	OSQ/Hoosier Tire	Van Diemen RF02		2:15.531	2:15.716
5	9	J.R. Smart / Fitchburg WI / MILW	Smart Motors / Hurricane Hannah	Van Diemen RF-01		2:15.485	2:16.599
6	03	Tim Walsh / Minneapolis MN / LOL	AfterBurner Racecar Parts	Van Diemen RF 06		2:15.513	2:16.314
7	52	Robert Allaer / Lithia FL / CFR	Voss / Martini - LTD Motorsports	Van Diemen RF 02		2:15.856	2:14.629
8	45	Chuck Moran / Oakton VA / ODR		Van Diemen RF99		2:15.279	2:16.114
9	17	Jim Victor / Davenport IA / GTRV	Smith Barney/ArmsUp Motorsports	Firman RF10 RFR		2:16.770	2:17.376
10	25	Michael Manning / Dinuba CA / SFR	Cypress Lane Racing/Dauntless Racin	Van Diemen RF01		2:17.490	2:18.630

All FC engines Ford

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:20pm 9/20/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

# Race Results

FC

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Friday September 21, 2012

Ovr Start Car			<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Laps</u>	Fastest	
<u>Pos</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>					<u>Lap</u>	<u>Diff</u>
1	1	31	Gerald D Szykalski / Edina MN / LOL	Rotary Systems Inc / Arms Up Motors	Van Diemen DP08	13	<b>2:11.467</b>	
2	2	81	Nicholas Coello / Dousman WI / MILW	Pouredfoundations.com/RFR Cars/Hoos	Firman RFR 2000	13	2:11.833	0:04.273
3	3	4	Brian Belardi / Grafton WI / BUCC	Hoosier, ArmsUp motorsports	Van Diemen DP08	13	2:13.468	0:28.667
4	7	52	Robert Allaer / Lithia FL / CFR	Voss / Martini - LTD Motorsports	Van Diemen RF02	13	2:14.020	0:51.297
5	8	45	Chuck Moran / Oakton VA / ODR		Van Diemen RF99	13	2:15.153	0:52.845
6	9	17	Jim Victor / Davenport IA / GTRV	Smith Barney/ArmsUp Motorsports	Firman RF10 RFR	13	2:17.644	1:24.467
7	10	25	Michael Manning / Dinuba CA / SFR	Cypress Lane Racing/Dauntless Racin	Van Diemen RF01	13	2:17.641	1:24.855
DNF	6	03	Tim Walsh / Minneapolis MN / LOL	AfterBurner Racecar Parts	Van Diemen RF06	3 #	2:18.062	10 laps
8	5	9	J.R. Smart / Fitchburg WI / MILW	Smart Motors / Hurricane Hannah	Van Diemen RF01	12	2:15.054	1 laps
9	4	05	Peter LeSueur / Saint Charles IL / CHI	OSQ/Hoosier Tire	Van Diemen RF02	13	2:14.818	0:52.918

Car 05 - Penalized 6 finishing positions per Chief Steward - GCR 6.5.1.J.1&3, pgs 60-61

Car 9 - Penalized 3 finishing positions per Chief Steward - GCR 6.5.1.J.1&3, pgs 60-61

All FC engines Ford

Time of day start: 12:40 PM  
Number of Starters: 10  
Number of Finishers: 9  
Overall Time of Race: 28:49.230  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 108.256 mph  
Margin of Victory: 4.273 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:11.467  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 109.533 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 52 Robert Allaer

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
81 Laps 1-8 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
31 Laps 9-13

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 10:10AM 9/22/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: Formula Continental

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	12:37:46pm	Welcome to the Formula Continental race at the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs.
	12:38:13pm	Gerald Szykulski is on the Gumout pole, followed by Coello, Belardi, and LeSueur.
	12:39:09pm	Szykulski is in line for a Super Sweep award with a win.
	12:39:34pm	The field is on the pace lap, with temperature at an even 50 degrees. 13 laps coming up!
1	12:40:15pm	GREEN. Coello swings around the outside of Szykulski for the lead through turn 1.
2	12:41:15pm	After one lap, Coello leads Szykulski, while Allaer leads Belardi in the battle for third.
3	12:43:34pm	At the stripe, Coello leads Szykulski, with Allaer and Belardi battling further behind. Two groups of two.
4	12:45:55pm	Tim Walsh has spun in turn 5. he's out of the car, but his day is finished.
5	12:49:08pm	Szykulski moves into the lead with a draft up the front straight through turn 1.
5	12:50:31pm	Coello went by in Turn 12 to reclaim the lead and leads up the front straight.
8	12:51:51pm	Coello continues to hold a 2-car-length advantage over Szykulski.
9	12:58:26pm	Up the front straight, Szykulski moved in front of Coello for a new leader into turn 1.
9	12:59:05pm	It appears from observation that Szykulski is running less downforce than Coello and is faster down the straights.
9	12:59:34pm	Belardi had taken third place from Allaer, and then Allaer spun in Turn 5. He's rejoined, but just in front of the battle for fourth place.
10	1:00:26pm	The battle for fourth place is four cars - Moran goes around Allaer, with LeSueur and Smart in tow.
11	1:01:43pm	Smart drops a wheel in the battle for fourth and spins in turn 1. He's currently stuck in the gravel trap.
12	1:04:56pm	Szykulski leads by 1.5 seconds and is stretching the lead.
13	1:06:49pm	Final Lap. Szykulski leads by 0.547 second as Coello looks for one chance to get by. Belardi safely in third.
	1:07:57pm	CHECKERED FLAG. The Formula Continental National Champion for 2012 is Gerald Szykulski, followed by Nick Coello. Belardi completes the podium.
	1:10:17pm	Allaer crosses in fourth, with Moran and LeSueur crossing the line side by side with Moran in fifth.
	1:10:51pm	Szykulski turned the fastest lap on the last lap of the race, and is the first SCCA Super Sweep winner of 2012.



Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



# GT1

Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>
1	12	Michael Lewis / Poway CA / SAND	Goodyear/Cyclo/Redline Oil	Jaguar XKR	2:05.537	2:05.614	<b>2:04.584</b>
2	36	Cliff Ebben / Appleton WI / MILW	McMahonGrp/StumpfFord/Hoosier/Lamer	Ford Mustang	<b>2:04.743</b>	2:04.795	2:08.287
3	87	Douglas Peterson / Bonita Springs FL / BUCC	3Dimensional.com	Chevrolet Corvette	<b>2:05.390</b>	No time	2:06.773
4	59	Simon Gregg / Ponte Vedra Beach FL / BUCC	Derhaag Motorsports	Chevrolet Corvette	<b>2:05.904</b>	No time	2:06.958
5	23	Amy Ruman / Kent OH / MVR	McNichols Co./Goodyear/Cenweld	Chevrolet Corvette	2:09.847	2:07.477	<b>2:06.692</b>
6	07	Ryan McManus / Westfield Center OH / NEO	McManus Autosport	Ford Mustang	No time	2:07.259	<b>2:07.164</b>
7	3	Kyle Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	Upracing.com/APEX/Jamison Eng	Chevrolet Corvette	2:10.838	2:11.093	<b>2:07.905</b>
8	6	Denny Lamers / Neenah WI / MILW	McMahon Group/Stumpf Ford/Hoosier/L	Ford Mustang	2:10.020	2:10.507	<b>2:08.492</b>
9	85	Terry Giles / Loxahatchee FL / FLA	Red Rhino/ECR Engines/Hoosier/H2O O	Chevrolet Corvette	2:10.043	<b>2:09.099</b>	2:10.100
10	02	Jim McAleese / Leesburg VA / WDC	McAleese & Associates	Chevrolet Corvette	2:10.208	<b>2:09.458</b>	2:10.645
11	01	Jim Bradley / Gaston IN / FWR	optical one	Chevrolet Corvette	2:10.270	<b>2:09.599</b>	2:09.997
12	05	David Fershtand / Fort Worth TX / TEX	Fershtand Race Prepared	Oldsmobile Cutlass	2:14.885	<b>2:10.499</b>	2:10.727
13	30	J. Richard Grant / Germantown TN / ATL	Self	Chevrolet Corvette	2:16.915	3:07.524	<b>2:15.371</b>
14	31	Dave Ruehlow / Oconomowoc WI / MILW		Ford Mustang	# <b>2:59.144</b>	No time	No time

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:25pm 9/20/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

## Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



## GT1

Friday September 21, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap Diff
1	1	12	Michael Lewis / Poway CA / SAND	Goodyear/Cyclo/Redline Oil	Jaguar XKR	13	2:06.962
2	3	87	Douglas Peterson / Bonita Springs FL / BUCC	3Dimensional.com	Chevrolet Corvette	13	<b>2:06.832</b> 0:00.478
3	2	36	Cliff Ebben / Appleton WI / MILW	McMahonGrp/StumpfFord/Hoosier/Lamer	Ford Mustang	13	2:06.842 0:01.041
4	5	23	Amy Ruman / Kent OH / MVR	McNichols Co./Goodyear/Genweld	Chevrolet Corvette	13	2:07.145 0:02.653
5	6	07	Ryan McManus / Westfield Center OH / NEO	McManus Autosport	Ford Mustang	13	2:08.189 0:28.493
6	4	59	Simon Gregg / Ponte Vedra Beach FL / BUCC	Derhaag Motorsports	Chevrolet Corvette	13	2:08.151 0:28.986
7	9	85	Terry Giles / Loxahatchee FL / FLA	Red Rhino/ECR Engines/Hoosier/H2O O	Chevrolet Corvette	13	2:09.981 0:40.699
8	7	3	Kyle Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	Upracing.com/APEX/Jamison Eng	Chevrolet Corvette	13	2:08.008 0:43.953
9	8	6	Denny Lamers / Neenah WI / MILW	McMahon Group/Stumpf Ford/Hoosier/L	Ford Mustang	13	2:09.929 0:45.716
10	11	01	Jim Bradley / Gaston IN / FWR	optical one	Chevrolet Corvette	13	2:10.323 0:46.867
11	14	31	Dave Ruehlow / Oconomowoc WI / MILW		Ford Mustang	13	2:09.556 0:49.562
12	10	02	Jim McAleese / Leesburg VA / WDC	McAleese & Associates	Chevrolet Corvette	13	2:10.632 0:57.798
13	12	05	David Fershtand / Fort Worth TX / TEX	Fershtand Race Prepared	Oldsmobile Cutlass	13	2:11.189 1:07.200
14	13	30	J. Richard Grant / Germantown TN / ATL	Self	Chevrolet Corvette	13	2:13.934 1:35.587

Time of day start: 1:36 PM  
Number of Starters: 14  
Number of Finishers: 14  
Overall Time of Race: 27:44.981  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 112.434 mph  
Margin of Victory: 0.478 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:06.832  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 113.536 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 31 Dave Ruehlow

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
12 Laps 1-13 \* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 9:55AM 9/22/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: GT1

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	1:16:32pm	Welcome to the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs at Road America. The GT1 National Championship race is scheduled to begin at 1:35 PM CT.
	1:16:39pm	It's a brisk 62F in Elkhart Lake, Wis., with gusty winds from the west. Sky is overcast.
	1:16:53pm	Your GT1 Gumout Polesitter today is defending GT1 National Champion Michael Lewis in the No. 12 Jaguar XKR. Cliff Ebben will start second in the No. 36 Ford Mustang. Doug Peterson starts third in the No. 87 Chevrolet Corvette.
	1:17:27pm	The GT1 grid is rolling for its pace lap. This will be a 13-lap or 40-minute race, whichever occurs first.
	1:31:22pm	GREEN
1	1:35:06pm	Lewis holds onto the lead through Turn 1 as Peterson takes a good look to the inside of Ebben.
1	1:35:32pm	Amy Ruman is up to fourth.
1	1:35:55pm	Peterson into second.
2	1:36:12pm	Top three are pulling away from the field: Lewis, Peterson and Ebben.
3	1:37:49pm	Lewis continues to lead by 0.200-second over Peterson, followed by Ebben, Ruman and Simon Gregg.
3	1:39:49pm	Peterson takes a look at Lewis going into Turn Five, but tucks back in. Ebben is with them all the way.
3	1:40:25pm	Top three at nose-to-tail through Turn 12, 13 and 14.
4	1:41:25pm	Peterson pulls alongside Lewis approaching Turn 1, but tucks back in before the braking zone.
5	1:42:08pm	A nice battle going on for fifth between Ryan McManus, Kyle Kelley and Simon Gregg.
5	1:44:22pm	Lewis' lead over Peterson is currently 0.261-second.
6	1:45:01pm	Top five remains unchanged: Lewis, Peterson, Ebben, Ruman and McManus.
7	1:46:11pm	Top three, Lewis, Peterson and Ebben, are still nose-to-tail.
8	1:48:44pm	Lewis' lead now 0.749-second over Peterson.
9	1:52:10pm	Ruman just turned a lap one second quicker than the leader, Lewis.
10	1:53:23pm	Top five unchanged: Lewis, Peterson, Ebben, Ruman and McManus.
11	1:54:50pm	Fourth-place Ruman continues to set lap times faster than the top three as she reels them in.
11	1:57:05pm	Ebben takes a peek on Peterson into Turn 7, but thinks better of it. Top three appear to be getting impatient as the race approaches its finish.
11	1:57:56pm	Ebben takes a peak on Peterson in Turn 12, but can't make it stick.
12	1:58:19pm	Ebben takes another look at Peterson in Turn 7, but again, can't make it work.
12	1:59:47pm	Ruman has officially caught the top three.
13	2:00:33pm	FINAL LAP
13	2:00:44pm	Top three are nose-to-tail down the back straight.
13	2:02:20pm	CHECKERED FLAG
	2:02:57pm	Michael Lewis takes his third-straight GT1 title by 0.478-second over Doug Peterson. Cliff Ebben takes the bronze. Peterson's pass for second place over Ebben wins the GoPro Hero Move of the Race.

Final

# Grid

FF

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Wednesday September 19, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	88	Tim Kautz / Geneva IL / CHI	Braeburn/Two Dogg/Hoosier/Euroquipe	Piper DF3D Honda *	2:21.431	<b>2:20.563</b>	2:21.181
2	0	Lewis Cooper / Grosse Pointe MI / CFR	Martini/Voss Water	Van Diemen RF00 Ford	2:21.796	<b>2:20.707</b>	2:21.642
3	55	Ethan Shippert / Petaluma CA / CSCC	Shippert Racing/Lucky Strike	Van Diemen RF97k V.3 F	2:22.735	<b>2:21.837</b>	2:25.662
4	3	Scott Rubenzer / Brookfield WI / MILW	Storage Battery Systems/Morgan Coll	Citation 99FF Ford	2:23.302	<b>2:22.071</b>	2:24.619
5	20	Russell Ruedisueli / Rochester Hls MI / DET	Good Year Tires	Van Diemen 99 Ford	<b>2:22.889</b>	2:24.530	2:24.478
6	01	Reid Hazelton / Burlington WI / CHI	Hoosier/Farley Engines/LMI/Averril	Van Diemen RF-92 Ford	2:24.043	<b>2:23.302</b>	2:23.651
7	7	John Benson / Dade City FL / CFR	Advanced Borehole Svcs/Lee Racing/C	Swift Swift Ford	2:25.159	<b>2:23.691</b>	2:24.921
8	8	Marc Blanc / New Glarus WI / BVR	CARQUEST Auto Parts Schulz Automoti	Swift DB16 Ford	<b>2:24.045</b>	No time	2:25.633
9	71	Michael R Koltzoff / Hamilton OH / CIN	Two Dogg/Boomba/Loynings	Swift 1600 Ford	2:26.529	2:25.054	<b>2:24.175</b>
10	85	David H. Livingston Jr / Lexington TN / TEN	ThermaMasters	Swift DB3/89 Ford	2:24.714	<b>2:24.542</b>	2:25.029
11	70	James Stiehr / Evergreen CO / COLO	Carpe Metam Racing/The Morgan Adams	Swift DB-6 Ford	2:26.861	<b>2:24.970</b>	2:26.308
12	33	Jeff Bartz / Plymouth WI / MILW	David Hobbs Honda/Benefits Inc./SBS	Van Diemen 1500 Honda	No time	<b>2:25.063</b>	No time
13	22	Wesley Cunningham / Houston TX / HOUS	Over Fifty/MSRHouston/Honda/Hoosier	Swift DB-6 Honda	<b>2:26.401</b>	No time	2:26.957
14	37	Bill Kephart / Colorado Springs CO / COLO	My wife	Vestal 09F Honda	2:28.244	<b>2:26.868</b>	2:33.963
15	5	Allen Wheatcroft / Chicago IL / CHI	Lindstrand Motorsports Inc	Van Diemen RF98K Ford	2:27.643	2:27.523	<b>2:27.132</b>
16	41	Randy Acock / Robstown TX / STXB	Acock Engineering/Scott Segers Race	Van Diemen RF98 Ford	2:29.160	2:29.826	<b>2:27.173</b>
17	6	Stan Townes / Santa Clara CA / SFR	Red Line/Hoosier/2 Dog Inc	Swift DB1 Ford	2:28.588	2:32.142	<b>2:28.099</b>
18	24	Mike Scanlan / Great Neck NY / NYR	Anze Suspension/Driver's Services	Swift DB-6 Honda	<b>2:28.758</b>	No time	2:32.474
19	66	Mark Keller / Snohomish WA / NWST	Blackjack Racing	Piper DF05 Ford	2:31.092	2:31.671	<b>2:30.567</b>
20	38	R Lawence Bangert / Issaquah WA / NWST	R&A Manufacturing	Swift DB-1 Ford	<b>2:32.621</b>	No time	2:32.828

Car 33 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm Thursday

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers

\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath

Time Posted: 3:35pm 9/20/2012

Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

# Race Results

FF

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Friday September 21, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	88	Tim Kautz / Geneva IL / CHI	Braeburn/Two Dogg/Hoosier/Euroquipe	Piper DF3D Honda	13	2:21.686	
2	2	0	Lewis Cooper / Grosse Pointe MI / CFR	Martini/Voss Water	Van Diemen RF00 Ford	13	<b>2:21.435</b>	0:00.077
3	5	20	Russell Ruedisueli / Rochester Hls MI / DET	Good Year Tires	Van Diemen 99 Ford	13	2:22.779	0:19.850
4	3	55	Ethan Shippert / Petaluma CA / CSCC	Shippert Racing/Lucky Strike	Van Diemen RF97k V.3	13	2:22.802	0:19.951
5	6	01	Reid Hazelton / Burlington WI / CHI	Hoosier/Farley Engines/LMI/Averril	Van Diemen RF92 Ford	13	2:22.144	0:34.645
6	8	8	Marc Blanc / New Glarus WI / BVR	CARQUEST Auto Parts Schulz Automoti	Swift DB16 Ford	13	2:24.028	0:37.078
7	7	7	John Benson / Dade City FL / CFR	Advanced Borehole Svcs/Lee Racing/C	Swift Ford	13	2:24.612	0:53.352
8	9	71	Michael R Kolthoff / Hamilton OH / CIN	Two Dogg/Boomba/Loynings	Swift 1600 Ford	13	2:26.032	1:08.784
9	11	70	James Stiehr / Evergreen CO / COLO	Carpe Metam Racing/The Morgan Adams	Swift DB-6 Ford	13	2:25.826	1:20.552
10	16	41	Randy Acock / Robstown TX / STXB	Acock Engineering/Scott Segers Race	Van Diemen RF98 Ford	13	2:28.305	1:43.316
11	17	6	Stan Townes / Santa Clara CA / SFR	Red Line/Hoosier/2 Dog Inc	Swift DB1 Ford	13	2:28.508	1:43.703
12	18	24	Mike Scanlan / Great Neck NY / NYR	Anze Suspension/Driver's Services	Swift DB-6 Honda	13	2:28.940	1:49.890
13	14	37	Bill Kephart / Colorado Springs CO / COLO	My wife	Vestal 09F Honda	13	2:28.884	2:08.229
14	19	66	Mark Keller / Snohomish WA / NWST	Blackjack Racing	Piper DF05 Ford	13	2:28.663	2:08.833
15	20	38	R Lawence Bangert / Issaquah WA / NWST	R&A Manufacturing	Swift DB-1 Ford	13	2:30.678	2:17.092
16	4	3	Scott Rubenzer / Brookfield WI / MILW	Storage Battery Systems/Morgan Coll	Citation 99FF Ford	12	2:22.097	1 laps
17	12	33	Jeff Bartz / Plymouth WI / MILW	David Hobbs Honda/Benefits Inc./SBS	Van Diemen 1500 Hond	8 #	2:28.051	5 laps
18	10	85	David H. Livingston Jr / Lexington TN / TEN	ThermaMasters	Swift DB3/89 Ford	7 #	2:24.898	6 laps
19	13	22	Wesley Cunningham / Houston TX / HOUS	Over Fifty/MSRHouston/Honda/Hoosier	Swift DB-6 Honda	7 #	2:28.960	6 laps
DNF	15	5	Allen Wheatcroft / Chicago IL / CHI	Lindstrand Motorsports Inc	Van Diemen RF98K For	4 #	2:26.474	9 laps

Time of day start: 2:35 PM  
Number of Starters: 20  
Number of Finishers: 19  
Overall Time of Race: 30:59.717  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 100.660 mph  
Margin of Victory: 0.077 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:21.435  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 101.814 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 41 Randy Acock

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
0 Laps 1-3, 8 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
88 Laps 4-7, 9-13

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 9:50am 9/22/2012  
Signed:

Carla Heath

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

### Lap Notes: Formula F

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	2:23:12pm	Welcome back to Road America for the final race today. It will feature Formula F.
	2:24:02pm	The top five on the Formula F grid are Kautz, Cooper, Shippert, Rebenzer, and Ruedisueli.
	2:25:43pm	Sixth through 10th are Hazelton, Benson, Blanc, Kolthoff, and Livingston.
	2:26:42pm	Currently, it is 60 degrees and mostly cloudy, with winds out of the SW at 16 mph.
	2:28:21pm	The pace lap is underway.
1	2:32:24pm	GREEN FLAG.
1	2:35:40pm	Cooper currently leads.
2	2:36:26pm	Top five in Formula F are Cooper, Kautz, Hazelton, Rubenzer, Ruedisueli.
3	2:38:24pm	Kautz takes the lead from Cooper in Turn One, followed by Hazelton.
4	2:40:30pm	Cooper retakes the lead at the stripe over Kautz.
4	2:42:36pm	Rubenzer to third and Hazelton to fourth.
4	2:43:03pm	Kautz retakes the lead in Turn Five.
5	2:43:28pm	Top five in Formula F are Kautz, Cooper, Rubenzer, Hazelton, and Ruedisueli.
6	2:45:22pm	Top five in Formula F are Kautz, Cooper, Hazelton, Ruedisueli, and Shippert.
6	2:47:48pm	Rubenzer is in pit lane.
7	2:48:31pm	The top two driver Kautz and Cooper have broken away from the rest of the field, for now.
8	2:49:46pm	Top five in Formula F are Kautz, Cooper, Ruedisueli, Shippert, and Hazelton.
8	2:50:02pm	Kautz and Cooper continue to lead.
9	2:54:05pm	Cunningham's car is in the middle of track in Turn Two. The driver is out of the car and safety crews are moving the car now. It is under local yellow.
10	2:56:06pm	Kautz leads, followed by Cooper, Ruedisueli, Shippert, and Hazelton.
11	2:57:16pm	Kautz and Cooper side-by-side at the stripe. Cooper gets the lead in Turn One.
11	2:59:21pm	Kautz retakes the lead in Turn 12.
12	3:01:06pm	Kautz still leads Cooper.
13	3:02:51pm	Final lap. Kautz has a three-car lead at the stripe.
13	3:03:44pm	Should be a good battle between Kautz and Cooper in the final corners.
13	3:04:25pm	Kautz leads in Turn Seven.
13	3:04:46pm	Kautz leads in Turn 12.
	3:05:31pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Kautz holds on to win the Formula F National Championship over Cooper, followed by Ruedisueli, Shippert, and Hazelton. Kautz wins by 0.077-second.



# THE DRIVING FORCE

With unsurpassed innovations and years of experience, it's easy to see why more engine builders, racers, tracks and sanctioning bodies choose Sunoco Race Fuels over all other racing gasoline combined.



***The Official Fuel of SCCA***



To find the locations in your area that carry Sunoco Race Fuels, scan here.

**www.RaceGas.com**  
**1-800-RACE-GAS**



RACE PROVEN. STREET LEGAL.™

*TUNE IT FOR SPEED.*



*TUNE IT FOR LOOKS.*



*EITHER WAY,  
WE CAN STOP IT.*

*TAKE CONTROL.*

#### **DTC – Dynamic Torque Control**

- Unique controllability of brake torque
- Exceptional release characteristics
- Later/deeper brake use into corners
- Less pedal effort/shorter pedal engagement times
- Exceptional wear characteristics

#### **HPS – High Performance Street Compound**

- Ferro-Carbon brake compound ideal for import and domestic automobiles intended for spirited driving
- High friction/torque hot or cold
- High performing street compound with increased stopping power



#### **Quiet Slot Rotors**

- Quiet Slot™ rotors feature a unique slot design specifically engineered to improve your cars braking performance
- Performance design – Direct OE replacement
- Unique alloy blend provides exceptional rotor life and durability

*Quiet Slot Rotors are intended for street use only.*

**HAWKPERFORMANCE.COM**

Follow us on  



Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



## CSR

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	0	Jean-Luc Liverato / Alpharetta GA / ATL	K-Hill Motorsports/Hoosier Tires/8-	Swift .014a Toyota	2:04.315	2:02.486	<b>2:01.583</b>
2	07	Jacek Mucha / Laval QC / IND	Phoenix-Innotech/Mazda/Hoosier	Swift jms17cp Mazda	2:02.709	2:02.917	<b>2:01.997</b>
3	84	Steve Forrer / Milwaukee WI / MILW	K Hill Mtrspts/Hoosier/Forrer Suppl	Ralt rt41 Toyota	No time	No time	<b>2:02.080</b>
4	8	Jason Miller / Sheboygan Falls WI / MILW	Kohler/Millennium/Goodyear	WynnFurst CSR Kohler	2:47.278	<b>2:04.351</b>	2:06.288
5	46	James French / Sheboygan WI / MILW	Motorsports Enterprises Ltd.	Ralt Swift 014 Toyota	2:04.990	<b>2:04.896</b>	3:37.945
6	45	Brian French / Sheboygan WI / MILW	Motorsports Enterprises Ltd.	Ralt RT 41 Toyota	2:11.173	2:06.335	<b>2:06.056</b>
7	21	David Watson / Kleinburg ON / CFR		Stohr WF1 Suzuki	2:09.743	2:48.385	<b>2:07.123</b>
8	09	Bob Wheless / Reidsville NC / NCR	parts411.com/ Viper	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	2:12.788	2:11.647	<b>2:07.496</b>
9	15	Sam Souvall / Salt Lake City UT / UTAH	Davinci Office Suites Anchor 3 PL	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	2:21.049	<b>2:09.980</b>	2:10.508
10	42	Chuck Bona / Saratoga CA / SFR	Campbell Dental Care/Kevin Mitz Mot	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	2:27.022	2:15.420	<b>2:13.859</b>

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 10:30AM 9/21/2012  
Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Carla Heath".



Final

## Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



## CSR

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr Start Car			<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	Fastest		
<u>Pos</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>				<u>Laps</u>	<u>Lap</u>	<u>Diff</u>
1	3	84	Steve Forrer / Milwaukee WI / MILW	K Hill Mtrspts/Hoosier/Forrer Suppl	Ralt rt41 Toyota	13 *	<b>2:01.230</b>	
2	1	0	Jean-Luc Liverato / Alpharetta GA / ATL	K-Hill Motorsports/Hoosier Tires/8-	Swift .014a Toyota	13 *	2:01.856	0:00.203
3	4	8	Jason Miller / Sheboygan Falls WI / MILW	Kohler/Millennium/Goodyear	WynnFurst CSR Kohler	13	2:05.863	0:50.467
4	6	45	Brian French / Sheboygan WI / MILW	Motorsports Enterprises Ltd.	Ralt RT 41 Toyota	13	2:04.681	0:55.031
5	8	09	Bob Wheless / Reidsville NC / NCR	parts411.com/ Viper	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	13	2:09.182	1:56.177
6	10	42	Chuck Bona / Saratoga CA / SFR	Campbell Dental Care/Kevin Mitz Mot	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	13	2:09.331	2:09.240
7	9	15	Sam Souvall / Salt Lake City UT / UTAH	Davinci Office Suites Anchor 3 PL	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	12	2:11.699	1 laps
DNF	5	46	James French / Sheboygan WI / MILW	Motorsports Enterprises Ltd.	Ralt Swift 014 Toyota	5 #	2:13.628	8 laps
DNF	2	07	Jacek Mucha / Laval QC / IND	Phoenix-Innotech/Mazda/Hoosier	Swift jms17cp Mazda	1 #	2:08.810	12 laps
DNF	7	21	David Watson / Kleinburg ON / CFR		Stohr WF1 Suzuki	0 #	No time	13 laps

Time of day start: 10:13 AM  
Number of Starters: 10  
Number of Finishers: 7  
Overall Time of Race: 26:43.516  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 116.743 mph  
Margin of Victory: 0.203 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:01.230  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 118.782 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 42 Chuck Bona

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
07 Lap 1 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
84 Laps 2-13

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 10:50AM 9/23/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: C Sports Racing

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:07:03am	Welcome to the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs and the C Sports Racing race. Temperature this morning at Road America is a cool 46 degrees.
	10:07:56am	Jean Luc Liverato is on the Gumout pole, followed by Mucha, Forrer, Miller, French.
	10:08:24am	This is a scheduled 13-lap or 40 minute race, whichever comes first.
1	10:09:44am	GREEN. Mucha leads into T1, followed by Liverato and Forrer.
1	10:13:49am	Forrer has gone around Liverato as well and runs in second.
2	10:15:18am	Mucha has parked under the Sargento bridge and is out of the race. Forrer inherits the lead.
4	10:16:53am	French has pulled to pit lane and the crew is looking at his motor.
5	10:21:05am	Forrer, Liverato, Miller and B. French run in the top four. Liverato is still chasing Forrer.
6	10:23:31am	Liverato seems to be getting closer to Forrer, just wating on his opportunity. Just over a second difference.
8	10:25:57am	Liverato is just behind Forrer now and is moving closer to Forrer.
9	10:28:19am	Liverato is just 0.365-second back and on the gearbox of Forrer.
10	10:31:10am	Liverato pulled alongside Forrer in 12, but couldn't get around to make the pass. Forrer still leads.
12	10:34:25am	Two to go, and Forrer still has a small lead over Liverato.
13	10:37:04am	Final lap. Forrer leads Liverato and is looking for his fifth National Championship.
	10:38:21am	CHECKERED FLAG. Forrer holds off Liverato on the final climb up the hill after the two worked around a lapped car with some difficulty.
	10:44:02am	The win is Forrer's fifth title and third in a row.
	10:44:53am	Liverato earns his 2nd career podium and his first in CSR.

Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



SM

Friday September 21, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	2	Jim Drago / Memphis TN / MIDS	East Street Racing	2000 Mazda Miata	2:45.022	<b>2:43.063</b>	No time
2	29	Craig Berry / Tyler TX / TEX	Berry Marble and Granite/EAST STEET	1999 Mazda Miata	2:45.148	<b>2:43.069</b>	2:43.523
3	57	Alex Bolanos / Miami FL / FLA	Autotechnik/Momo	1999 Mazda Miata	2:44.320	2:44.656	<b>2:43.166</b>
4	58	L. Patrick Sandlin / Cordova TN / CFR	East St Racing / Community Mortgage	1999 Mazda Miata	2:45.023	2:44.110	<b>2:43.280</b>
5	67	Andrew Charbonneau / Delray Beach FL / FLA	Auto Tecknick Not East Street	1999 Mazda Miata	2:44.326	2:44.373	<b>2:43.380</b>
6	27	Tom Brown / Muskego WI / MILW	Custom Wireless Inc.	1999 Mazda Miata	2:46.471	2:43.941	<b>2:43.474</b>
7	09	Stephan Tisseront / Great Falls VA / NCR	Ti-Speed Engineering/OPM	2001 Mazda Miata	2:45.834	2:44.213	<b>2:43.576</b>
8	39	Danny Steyn / Fort Lauderdale FL / FLA	ADEPT Studios/ROSSINI Engines/OPM A	1999 Mazda Miata	<b>2:43.656</b>	2:44.083	2:44.112
9	74	Matt Reynolds / Boerne TX / ALMO	Reynolds Bros. Racing/Race Engineer	1999 Mazda Miata	2:45.297	2:43.969	<b>2:43.678</b>
10	41	Voytek Burdzy / Algonquin IL / BVR	Advanced Autosports	1999 Mazda Miata	No time	2:44.216	<b>2:43.683</b>
11	56	Todd Buras / Melbourne FL / FLA	OPM AutoSports/East Street Racing/K	1990 Mazda Miata	<b>2:43.692</b>	2:44.221	2:44.140
12	72	Chris Haldeman / Anna TX / TEX	Phillips Race Prep/Complete Dent Re	1999 Mazda Miata	2:45.656	<b>2:43.910</b>	2:44.149
13	11	Andrew Carbonell / Miami FL / FLA	BSI RACING	1999 Mazda Miata	2:46.008	2:44.740	<b>2:44.209</b>
14	68	David Bednarz / Ann Arbor MI / DET	Dynomax Exhaust	1999 Mazda Miata	2:45.195	<b>2:44.389</b>	2:44.824
15	7	Bruce Andersen / La Grange Park IL / CHI	Senson Racing Grp/Autotechnik Racin	1999 Mazda Miata	<b>2:44.425</b>	2:45.127	2:44.980
16	31	Patrick McGinnis / Saint Louis MO / BUCC	BSI RACING	1999 Mazda Miata	2:46.451	<b>2:44.694</b>	2:44.906
17	54	Bruce Andersen / Sarasota FL / CHI	Senson Racing Grp/Autotechnik Racin	1999 Mazda Miata	2:46.565	<b>2:45.212</b>	No time
18	90	Trevor McCallion / Frisco TX / TEX	Phillips Race Prep	1999 Mazda Miata	2:45.923	<b>2:45.247</b>	2:46.188
19	40	David Palfenier / Naperville IL / CHI	Kaplan Racing Systems/Ignoble Motor	1999 Mazda Miata	2:46.227	2:46.812	<b>2:45.866</b>
20	51	Josh Bilicki / Richfield WI / MILW	Trim-Tex/Wilde Graphics/Bilicki Mot	1994 Mazda Miata	2:48.997	2:47.667	<b>2:46.486</b>
21	98	Charles Campbell / Corry PA / MHR	Campbell Trucking/ Locke Automotive	1999 Mazda Miata	2:51.136	2:46.909	<b>2:46.589</b>
22	96	James Suhr / Springboro OH / WOR	Colletti Motorsports	1996 Mazda Miata	2:53.221	2:49.758	<b>2:47.508</b>
23	0	Mike Asselta / Overland Park KS / KCR	Team SafeRacer	1999 Mazda Miata	2:48.182	<b>2:47.607</b>	2:47.990
24	99	Peter Naumburg / Albuquerque NM / RIOG	Rubber Chicken Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	2:53.683	2:53.425	<b>2:51.484</b>

Car 54 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.8.C  
Car 2 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.8.C

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 5:45PM 9/21/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



Final

# Race Results

SM

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr Start Car			Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.					Lap	Diff
1	1	2	Jim Drago / Memphis TN / MIDS	East Street Racing	2000 Mazda Miata	13 *	2:43.647	
2	2	29	Craig Berry / Tyler TX / TEX	Berry Marble and Granite/EAST STEET	1999 Mazda Miata	13 *	2:43.629	0:00.185
3	5	67	Andrew Charbonneau / Delray Beach FL / FLA	Auto Tecknick Not East Street	1999 Mazda Miata	13 *	2:43.371	0:06.131
4	7	09	Stephan Tisseront / Great Falls VA / NCR	Ti-Speed Engineering/OPM	2001 Mazda Miata	13 *	2:43.746	0:06.222
5	8	39	Danny Steyn / Fort Lauderdale FL / FLA	ADEPT Studios/ROSSINI Engines/OPM A	1999 Mazda Miata	13 *	2:43.630	0:06.575
6	9	74	Matt Reynolds / Boerne TX / ALMO	Reynolds Bros. Racing/Race Engineer	1999 Mazda Miata	13	2:44.149	0:09.550
7	15	7	Bruce Andersen / La Grange Park IL / CHI	Senson Racing Grp/Autotechnik Racin	1999 Mazda Miata	13	2:43.948	0:11.783
8	13	11	Andrew Carbonell / Miami FL / FLA	BSI RACING	1999 Mazda Miata	13	2:44.014	0:14.450
9	16	31	Patrick McGinnis / Saint Louis MO / BUCC	BSI RACING	1999 Mazda Miata	13 *	<b>2:42.943</b>	0:14.564
10	12	72	Chris Haldeman / Anna TX / TEX	Phillips Race Prep/Complete Dent Re	1999 Mazda Miata	13	2:44.712	0:16.507
11	14	68	David Bednarz / Ann Arbor MI / DET	Dynomax Exhaust	1999 Mazda Miata	13	2:44.024	0:17.030
12	6	27	Tom Brown / Muskego WI / MILW	Custom Wireless Inc.	1999 Mazda Miata	13	2:44.226	0:19.925
13	11	56	Todd Buras / Melbourne FL / FLA	OPM AutoSports/East Street Racing/K	1990 Mazda Miata	13 *	2:42.962	0:28.017
14	3	57	Alex Bolanos / Miami FL / FLA	Autotechnik/Momo	1999 Mazda Miata	13 *	2:43.703	0:39.679
15	21	98	Charles Campbell / Corry PA / MHR	Campbell Trucking/ Locke Automotive	1999 Mazda Miata	13	2:45.699	0:50.917
16	20	51	Josh Bilicki / Richfield WI / MILW	Trim-TEX/Wilde Graphics/Bilicki Mot	1994 Mazda Miata	13	2:47.070	0:52.059
17	23	0	Mike Asselta / Overland Park KS / KCR	Team SafeRacer	1999 Mazda Miata	13	2:48.028	1:21.570
18	22	96	James Suhr / Springboro OH / WOR	Colletti Motorsports	1996 Mazda Miata	13	2:48.361	1:21.698
19	24	99	Peter Naumburg / Albuquerque NM / RIOG	Rubber Chicken Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	13	2:51.372	1:48.173
20	17	54	Bruce Andersen / Sarasota FL / CHI	Senson Racing Grp/Autotechnik Racin	1999 Mazda Miata	12	2:45.503	1 laps
21	19	40	David Palfenier / Naperville IL / CHI	Kaplan Racing Systems/Ignoble Motor	1999 Mazda Miata	11 #	2:46.266	2 laps
22	18	90	Trevor McCallion / Frisco TX / TEX	Phillips Race Prep	1999 Mazda Miata	9 #	2:46.298	4 laps
23	4	58	L. Patrick Sandlin / Cordova TN / CFR	East St Racing / Community Mortgage	1999 Mazda Miata	8 #*	2:43.525	5 laps
DNF	10	41	Voytek Burdzy / Algonquin IL / BVR	Advanced Autosports	1999 Mazda Miata	1 #	9:20.507	12 laps

Time of day start: 11:00 AM

Number of Starters: 24

Number of Finishers: 23

Overall Time of Race: 35:36.804

Length of Race: 52 miles

Average Race Speed: 87.607 mph

Margin of Victory: 0.185 seconds

Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:42.943

Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 88.374 mph

Sunoco Hard Charger: 7 Bruce Anderson

Lap Leaders

2 Laps 1-13

# - not running at finish

\* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath

Time Posted:

10:45AM 9/23/2012

Signed:

*Carla Heath*

# 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



## Lap Notes: Spec Miata

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:45:55am	Welcome to the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs at Road America. The Spec Miata race is scheduled to begin at 11 a.m. CT.
	10:46:18am	We've had a cold snap in Elkhart Lake, Wis., this morning. Currently 50F with a wind chill of 46F. Winds are northwest at 14 mph, gusting to 22 mph.
	10:48:44am	Your Gumout polesitter today is Jim Drago in the No. 2 Mazda Miata. Craig Berry will start second in the No. 29 Mazda Miata. No. 57 Alex Bolanos is third in the No. 57 Mazda Miata.
	10:50:00am	Cars are on their pace lap. This will be a 13-lap or 40-minute race, whichever comes first.
	10:57:04am	GREEN
1	11:00:10am	Drago and Berry through Turn 1, one-two.
1	11:00:44am	Todd Buras off and on at Turn Six.
1	11:01:35am	Drago continues to lead with Berry attached to his bumper through The Carousel.
2	11:02:10am	Top five are Drago, Berry, Sandlin, Charbonneau and Steyn.
2	11:03:45am	Top seven are nose-to-tail into Turn 12.
3	11:05:22am	Bolanos off and on at Turn 7.
3	11:07:20am	Bruce Andersen currently the fastest car on track.
4	11:07:59am	Top five are still Drago, Berry, Sandlin, Charbonneau and Steyn.
4	11:09:01am	Andersen off at the exit of the Carousel.
5	11:10:49am	Charbonneau got around Sandlin on the previous lap and is now around Berry in Turn 1.
5	11:11:34am	Charbonneau is all over Drago through Turns 6 and 7 as the pair pull a slight gap on the rest of the train.
6	11:13:02am	Berry and Charbonneau split Drago into Turn 1. Charbonneau takes the lead.
6	11:14:26am	Drago takes the lead back on the approach to Turn 5. Berry into second followed by Sandlin, while Charbonneau drops to fourth.
7	11:15:06am	Top five are Drago, Berry, Sandlin, Charbonneau and Tisseront.
8	11:17:07am	Charbonneau looks to the inside of Sandlin into Turn 1, but Sandlin is taking a look at Berry. All tuck back in, in time.
8	11:20:06am	Charbonneau goes wide at the exit of Turn 3 and loses a lot of ground on the lead pack. He's now under threat from Steyn and Tisseront.
8	11:20:46am	The field bunches back up on the back straight when they encounter a slower car.
9	11:21:59am	Sandlin to the inside of Barry in Turn 1, but didn't make it work. Charbonneau tries to get in the mix too. He and Sandlin touch on the exit. Sandlin in the wall and stopped at Turn 2.
9	11:23:13am	Drago continues to lead Barry at the front.
9	11:24:11am	Steyn is up to third.
9	11:24:25am	Charbonneau recovers and is currently fourth.
10	11:24:40am	Steyn goes off roading a bit at the exit of Turn 6 and now Charbonneau is all over him. Steyn goes off course again at the exit of Turn 8 and now Charbonneau is alongside him into the Carousel. Steyn holds the position.
10	11:26:43am	Steyn locks up into Turn 12 and Carbonneau blows by and into third.
11	11:27:16am	Steyn has fallen back to fifth.
11	11:27:57am	Barry is still glued to Drago's bumper as they approach Turn 5.
11	11:28:27am	Drago and Barry have more than two seconds on Charbonneau in third.
12	11:29:13am	Drago and Berry open their gap to Charbonneau.
13	11:31:46am	FINAL LAP
13	11:33:07am	Charbonneau has been caught by Tisseront, they swap spots in Turn 5, Tisseront gets the spot in Turn 6.
13	11:34:23am	Berry takes a look at Drago into Turn 12, but doesn't have a clean shot at it. He's all over Drago through Turn 13 and 14. Drago takes a defensive line through Turn 14.
13	11:35:39am	CHECKERED FLAG
	11:35:52am	Jim Drago wins the 2012 Spec Miata National Championship followed closely by Craig Berry. Andrew Charbonneau drafts past Stephan Tisseront to take the final podium spot.

# Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



# EP

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	89	Jon Brakke / Fargo ND / LOL	Margaret Peterson Bars	Mazda Miata	2:29.868	2:28.946	<b>2:28.495</b>
2	2	Greg Ira / Plantation FL / FLA	First Coast Auto Sales	Datsun 240-Z	2:33.108	<b>2:29.744</b>	2:30.637
3	5	Aaron Downey / Rossmoor CA / SFR	roundpeg.com	Mazda RX-3	2:30.712	<b>2:29.828</b>	2:30.724
4	83	Sam Halkias / Westerville OH / OVR	Catawba island Marina/Buckeye Trium	Triumph TR6	2:35.981	2:31.900	<b>2:30.418</b>
5	71	Matt Reynolds / Boerne TX / ALMO	Reynolds Bros. Racing/Jesse Prather	Mazda Miata	<b>2:31.090</b>	2:32.391	2:31.540
6	97	Kevin Leigh / Harrisonburg VA / NCR	JBS Racing, Hoosier	BMW Z3	2:35.218	2:32.050	<b>2:31.951</b>
7	08	Mark Brakke / Coon Rapids MN / LOL	Mark Brakke	Mazda Miata	2:34.678	2:32.672	<b>2:32.355</b>
8	24	Rick Kavitski / Freeland PA / NEP	RDK Engineering Inc.	Mazda Miata	2:35.778	2:33.952	<b>2:32.540</b>
9	64	Austin Snader / Brookshire TX / HOUS	Snader Racing/Mazdaspeed/ Rotary In	Mazda RX-8	<b>2:32.796</b>	2:34.159	3:07.691
10	49	William Lamkin / Broomfield CO / COLO	Hoosier/Jesse Prather/MazdaSpeed	Mazda Miata	2:36.647	2:34.619	<b>2:33.033</b>
11	95	James Simaras / Oconomowoc WI / MILW	Maszk Motorsports	Mazda RX-7	2:35.331	<b>2:33.231</b>	No time
12	07	Rob Coffey / Thunder Ray ON / BVR	David Hobb's Honda/Kettering Engine	Honda Prelude Si	<b>2:33.654</b>	2:35.221	2:36.454
13	50	Gary Gist / Del Mar CA / SAND	K&G Racing	Mazda RX-7	2:37.948	2:35.331	<b>2:33.945</b>
14	34	Jesse Prather / Topeka KS / KAN	Jesse Prather Motorsports/Mazdaspee	Mazda MX-5	2:39.833	<b>2:34.179</b>	No time
15	17	Sam Moore / Kannapolis NC / CCR	Bavarian Motors/Hoosier/Young Racin	BMW Z3	2:38.178	<b>2:34.577</b>	2:36.293
16	48	Michael Sturm / Grafton WI / MILW	Honda City/Sturminator Design	Honda Prelude Si	3:03.831	<b>2:34.883</b>	5:02.094
17	62	John Schmitt / Sunbury OH / OVR	Red Line Oil/Hoosier tire	Honda Prelude Si	2:48.309	2:35.710	<b>2:35.181</b>
18	28	Bill Allman / Topeka KS / KAN	CarStar/Mazdaspeed/Jesse Prather Mo	Mazda RX-7	2:36.934	<b>2:35.332</b>	2:35.416
19	80	Robert E. Hummel / McHenry IL / CHI	Hummel Construction	Mazda RX-7	2:54.986	<b>2:35.874</b>	2:36.657
20	31	Steve Smyczek / Brookfield WI / MILW	Slip Shield	Mazda RX-7	<b>2:36.902</b>	2:38.075	No time
21	15	Brian Haupt / Spring Hill KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7	2:42.462	2:39.996	<b>2:38.224</b>
22	54	Don Bunt / Rockford IL / CHI	SMPLink / BuntSoft.com	Datsun 240z	<b>2:38.516</b>	2:42.559	No time
23	4	Steven Burkett / Saint Louis MO / SILR	Spry Digital	Mazda RX-7	2:43.060	2:39.711	<b>2:38.566</b>
24	6	Charlie Clark / Mission KS / KCR	KC Raceware/Amsoil	Mazda RX-7	2:43.084	2:41.481	<b>2:39.371</b>
25	22	Tony Jimerson / Vallejo CA / SFR	A.T. Mechanical	Mazda RX-7	2:41.745	<b>2:39.609</b>	2:39.649
26	53	Guy Ruse / Boulder CO / COLO	Big Choice Brewing	Mazda RX-7	2:46.320	<b>2:40.907</b>	2:49.374
27	00	Greg Kasprzyk / Yatesville PA / NEP	GK Construction LLC	BMW 325	2:42.774	<b>2:41.316</b>	No time
28	81	Ron Olsen / Barrington IL / CHI	Barrington Performance	Mazda RX-7	2:43.516	2:49.055	<b>2:43.313</b>
29	52	Jeff Willert / East Troy WI / MILW	Barrington Performance Olsen Engine	Mazda RX-7	<b>2:43.488</b>	2:48.444	2:54.342
30	66	Rich Olsen / South Barrington IL / CHI	Olsen Engineering	Mazda RX-7	2:45.513	<b>2:45.285</b>	2:47.724
31	47	Donald Walsh / Orttanna PA / SUS	Classic Auto	Mazda RX-7	<b>2:48.259</b>	2:48.706	2:48.853

Car 95 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 10:45AM 9/21/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



Final

# Race Results

EP

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car						
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	89	Jon Brakke / Fargo ND / LOL	Margaret Peterson Bars	Mazda Miata	13 *	<b>2:28.626</b>	
2	2	2	Greg Ira / Plantation FL / FLA	First Coast Auto Sales	Datsun 240-Z	13	2:29.070	0:02.318
3	6	97	Kevin Leigh / Harrisonburg VA / NCR	JBS Racing, Hoosier	BMW Z3	13	2:31.881	0:31.222
4	9	64	Austin Snader / Brookshire TX / HOUS	Snader Racing/Mazdaspeed/ Rotary In	Mazda RX-8	13	2:31.875	0:31.898
5	8	24	Rick Kavitski / Freeland PA / NEP	RDK Engineering Inc.	Mazda Miata	13	2:30.993	0:32.390
6	11	95	James Simaras / Oconomowoc WI / MILW	Maszk Motorsports	Mazda RX-7	13	2:32.337	0:40.208
7	12	07	Rob Coffey / Thunder Ray ON / BVR	David Hobb's Honda/Kettering Engine	Honda Prelude Si	13	2:32.632	0:55.126
8	10	49	William Lamkin / Broomfield CO / COLO	Hoosier/Jesse Prather/MazdaSpeed	Mazda Miata	13	2:32.836	1:04.604
9	22	54	Don Bunt / Rockford IL / CHI	SMPLink / BuntSoft.com	Datsun 240z	13	2:35.800	1:42.327
10	13	50	Gary Gist / Del Mar CA / SAND	K&G Racing	Mazda RX-7	13	2:34.867	1:46.583
11	21	15	Brian Haupt / Spring Hill KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7	13	2:38.149	1:54.890
12	25	22	Tony Jimerson / Vallejo CA / SFR	A.T. Mechanical	Mazda RX-7	13	2:37.160	1:55.758
13	23	4	Steven Burkett / Saint Louis MO / SILR	Spry Digital	Mazda RX-7	13	2:35.529	1:56.235
14	18	28	Bill Allman / Topeka KS / KAN	CarStar/Mazdaspeed/Jesse Prather Mo	Mazda RX-7	12 #	2:35.495	1 laps
15	29	52	Jeff Willert / East Troy WI / MILW	Barrington Performance Olsen Engine	Mazda RX-7	12	2:43.175	1 laps
16	28	81	Ron Olsen / Barrington IL / CHI	Barrington Performance	Mazda RX-7	12	2:40.904	1 laps
17	4	83	Sam Halkias / Westerville OH / OVR	Catawba island Marina/Buckeye Trium	Triumph TR6	11 #	2:30.357	2 laps
18	24	6	Charlie Clark / Mission KS / KCR	KC Raceware/Amsoil	Mazda RX-7	11 #	2:37.442	2 laps
19	30	66	Rich Olsen / South Barrington IL / CHI	Olsen Engineering	Mazda RX-7	9 #	2:41.921	4 laps
20	31	47	Donald Walsh / Orrtanna PA / SUS	Classic Auto	Mazda RX-7	9 #	2:47.811	4 laps
21	3	5	Aaron Downey / Rossmoor CA / SFR	roundpeg.com	Mazda RX-3	8 #	2:29.348	5 laps
DNF	27	00	Greg Kasprzyk / Yatesville PA / NEP	GK Construction LLC	BMW 325	5 #	2:34.092	8 laps
DNF	7	08	Mark Brakke / Coon Rapids MN / LOL	Mark Brakke	Mazda Miata	4 #	2:32.514	9 laps
DNF	5	71	Matt Reynolds / Boerne TX / ALMO	Reynolds Bros. Racing/Jesse Prather	Mazda Miata	3 #	2:40.751	10 laps
DNF	20	31	Steve Smyczek / Brookfield WI / MILW	Slip Shield	Mazda RX-7	2 #	2:35.120	11 laps
DNF	19	80	Robert E. Hummel / McHenry IL / CHI	Hummel Construction	Mazda RX-7	1 #	2:41.104	12 laps
DNF	17	62	John Schmitt / Sunbury OH / OVR	Red Line Oil/Hoosier tire	Honda Prelude Si	1 #	3:01.702	12 laps
DNS	14	34	Jesse Prather / Topeka KS / KAN	Jesse Prather Motorsports/Mazdaspee	Mazda MX-5			
DNS	15	17	Sam Moore / Kannapolis NC / CCR	Bavarian Motors/Hoosier/Young Racin	BMW Z3			
DNS	16	48	Michael Sturm / Grafton WI / MILW	Honda City/Sturminator Design	Honda Prelude Si			
DNS	26	53	Guy Ruse / Boulder CO / COLO	Big Choice Brewing	Mazda RX-7			

Time of day start: 12:35 PM  
Number of Starters: 27  
Number of Finishers: 21  
Overall Time of Race: 32:37.817  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 95.617 mph  
Margin of Victory: 2.318 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:28.626  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 96.887 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 52 Jeff Willert

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
5 Laps 1-7 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
89 Laps 8-13

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 10:55AM 9/23/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

### Lap Notes: E Production

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	12:31:11pm	Welcome back to Road America for the E Production National Championship race.
	12:31:45pm	Top five on the EP grid are Brakke, Ira, Downey, Halkias, and Reynolds.
	12:32:23pm	Currently, it is 57 degrees and partly sunny, with winds out of the NNW at 16 mph.
	12:33:43pm	The pace lap is underway.
1	12:33:52pm	GREEN FLAG.
1	12:35:07pm	Downey takes the lead in Turn One from J. Brakke.
1	12:35:39pm	Downey, Ira and Brakke in Turn Five.
1	12:36:19pm	Downey has now pulled away from Ira, who is running second.
2	12:37:29pm	Top five in EP are Downey, Ira, J. Brakke, Halkias, and Leigh.
2	12:38:03pm	Ira is now on Downey's back bumper down the back straight.
2	12:38:32pm	Downey continues to lead Ira and J. Brakke.
3	12:39:37pm	Top five in EP are Downey, Ira, J. Brakke, Halkias, and Leigh.
3	12:40:44pm	Currently, there is a three-car battle for the lead. All three are running nose-to-tail.
3	12:41:27pm	J. Brakke passes Ira in Turn Eight for second place.
4	12:42:00pm	Top five in EP are Downey, J. Brakke, Ira, Halkias, and Leigh.
4	12:43:11pm	Ira passes J. Brakke for second place in Turn Four.
4	12:44:07pm	There is a heckuva battle between Ira and J. Brakke going on for second, while leader Downey put some distance on them both.
5	12:45:01pm	Downey leads. Ira retakes second place at the start/finish line.
5	12:45:56pm	M. Brakke makes contact with the tire barrier at the end of Turn One.
5	12:46:52pm	M. Brakke is in the Turn One gravel.
6	12:48:17pm	Downey leads Ira by 2.378-seconds, followed by J. Brakke, Halkias, and Leigh.
7	12:48:56pm	Downey now leads Ira by 1.084-seconds, followed by J. Brakke, Halkias, and Leigh.
7	12:50:54pm	Brakke takes second from Ira.
8	12:53:08pm	Downey leads J. Brakke by 2.2110-seconds, followed by Ira, Halkias, and Leigh.
8	12:53:51pm	The leader Downey is in pit lane.
9	12:55:36pm	J. Brakke inherits the lead, followed by Ira, Halkias, Leigh, and Kavitski.
10	12:56:29pm	J. Brakke leads Ira by 1.827-seconds, followed by Halkias, Leigh, and Kavitski.
11	12:58:24pm	J. Brakke leads Ira by 1.338-seconds, followed by Halkias, Leigh, and Kavitski.
11	1:01:45pm	Third-running Halkias spins and continues in Turn Five.
12	1:02:25pm	Brakke continues to lead Ira and Leigh.
12	1:04:03pm	Halkias is in the pits.
13	1:04:24pm	Final lap. Brakke leads Ira by 3.057-seconds, followed by Leigh and Kavitski.
	1:05:59pm	CHECKERED FLAG. J. Brakke wins his third-career E Production National Championship, followed by Ira, Leigh, Snader, and Kavitski. Brakke wins by 2.318-seconds.



Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



DSR

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual	
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	
1	55	Scott Tucker / Overland Park KS / ATL	west race cars,hoosier	WEST WX10 Suzuki	*	1:58.997	No time	1:58.594
2	58	Chris Farrell / Salt Lake City UT / UTAH	C&M mfg/ GDR engines/Hoosier Tires/	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	*	2:11.823	2:02.937	2:00.107
3	48	Lee Alexander / Las Vegas NV / CSCC	Factory 48 Motorsports/APE Racepart	Stohr WF-0		2:03.225	2:02.975	2:01.137
4	7	Lawrence Loshak / Grafton WI / MILW	ETE Reman/MoonSupercycle/Goodyear	Stohr WF1 Suzuki		2:03.527	2:02.785	No time
5	33	Greg Bell / Metcalfe ON / ATL	The Door Company / Young Racing	Stohr WF1 Suzuki		2:26.056	2:41.092	2:05.308
6	64	Jim Hallman / Kitchener ON / ATL	Me	Stohr WF1 Suzuki		2:09.220	2:09.563	2:06.465
7	32	Kirk Kindsfater / Eaton CO / COLO	Ortho Center Rockies/ K&N/ArsmUp	Speads RS11 Suzuki		2:06.925	No time	No time
8	36	Tom Bootz / Evansville IN / KCR	Hoosier/Havoc Mtrspts/Bootz Ind	Stohr WF-1 Suzuki		2:08.381	No time	No time
9	78	Dave Knaack / Neenah WI / MILW	Goodyear tire/Moon's Super Cycle	Stohr WF1 Suzuki		2:09.680	2:10.564	No time
10	71	Matt Graham / Greely ON / NCR	Young Racing	Critter CSR1 Suzuki		2:45.323	No time	2:09.798
11	54	Jim Vogel / Madison WI / MILW	Vogel Investments	Stohr WF1 Suzuki		2:16.273	2:10.156	No time
12	97	Richard Colburn / Northbrook IL / CIN	Sunshine Metals	Nostendo Nostendo Suzuk		2:12.642	2:13.258	2:12.688
13	18	David Locke / Lafayette IN / IND		Stohr WF1 Suzuki	#	3:32.745	No time	No time

Car 32 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.9.A.2.d.2.a pgs 660-661  
Car 32 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.9.A.2.d.2.a pgs 660-661

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 10:40 AM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



Final

## Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



## DSR

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
<u>Pos</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Laps</u>	<u>Lap</u>	<u>Diff</u>
1	1	55	Scott Tucker / Overland Park KS / ATL	west race cars,hoosier	WEST WX10 Suzuki	13	*	<b>1:59.684</b>
2	3	48	Lee Alexander / Las Vegas NV / CSCC	Factory 48 Motorsports/APE Racepart	Stohr WF-0	13	*	2:02.250 0:34.988
3	8	36	Tom Bootz / Evansville IN / KCR	Hoosier/Havoc Mtrspts/Bootz Ind	Stohr WF-1 Suzuki	13		2:04.362 1:21.000
4	5	33	Greg Bell / Metcalfe ON / ATL	The Door Company / Young Racing	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	13		2:06.158 1:41.023
5	11	54	Jim Vogel / Madison WI / MILW	Vogel Investments	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	13		2:06.084 2:08.672
6	6	64	Jim Hallman / Kitchener ON / ATL	Me	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	13		2:07.055 2:16.064
7	12	97	Richard Colburn / Northbrook IL / CIN	Sunshine Metals	Nostendo Suzuki	12		2:11.324 1 laps
8	9	78	Dave Knaack / Neenah WI / MILW	Goodyear tire/Moon's Super Cycle	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	12		2:09.160 1 laps
9	10	71	Matt Graham / Greely ON / NCR	Young Racing	Critter CSR1 Suzuki	11	#	2:08.267 2 laps
DNF	2	58	Chris Farrell / Salt Lake City UT / UTAH	C&M mfg/ GDR engines/Hoosier Tires/	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	3	#	2:08.536 10 laps
DNF	4	7	Lawrence Loshak / Grafton WI / MILW	ETE Reman/MoonSupercycle/Goodyear	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	2	#	2:06.121 11 laps
DNF	7	32	Kirk Kindsfater / Eaton CO / COLO	Ortho Center Rockies/ K&N/ArsmUp	Speads RS11 Suzuki	0		No time 13 laps
DNS	13	18	David Locke / Lafayette IN / IND		Stohr WF1 Suzuki			

Time of day start: 1:34 PM  
Number of Starters: 12  
Number of Finishers: 9  
Overall Time of Race: 26:22.304  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 118.308 mph  
Margin of Victory: 34.988 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 1:59.684  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 120.317 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 54 Jim Vogel

Lap Leaders  
55 Laps 1-13

# - not running at finish  
\* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 1:10PM 9/23/2012  
Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Carla Heath".

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: D Sports Racing

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	1:24:51pm	Welcome to the SCCA National Championship Runoffs D Sports Racing race.
	1:25:43pm	The temperatures have reached 57 degrees here in the Kettle Moraine, where the sun is shining and the wind is blowing up the front straight.
	1:27:15pm	The story to watch in this race is Gumout Pole sitter Scott Tucker's bid to become the first SCCA Club Racer to go under 2 minutes in a race at Road America. He's already done it in two different qualifying sessions.
	1:28:23pm	Behind Tucker on the grid is Farrell, Alexander and Loshak.
	1:30:38pm	The field is on the pace lap and ready to go green.
	1:33:37pm	GREEN. Tucker gets a jump on the field into Turn 1, followed by Farrell and Alexander.
1	1:35:14pm	Hallman and Kindsfater have both spun in Turn 5 and continued.
2	1:36:05pm	Farrell and Alexander closed to Tucker, but Tucker rocketed away from the field up the front straight.
2	1:37:39pm	Farrell spins under braking in five, and then gets hit enough to knock his rear wing off.
2	1:38:26pm	Alexander and Loshak battling for second.
3	1:38:50pm	Loshak, who had hit Farrell, pulled off on pit lane and is out of the race.
5	1:42:19pm	On lap 4, Tucker is the first SCCA Club Racer to go under 2 minutes in a race with a lap of 1:59.991. He leads by 7.679 seconds.
8	1:43:41pm	Working 8, Tucker has a 14.9 second lead over Alexander, who is an additional 13 in front of Bootz.
9	1:49:32pm	The battle on the track right now is for sixth place, with Jim Hallman leading Dave Knaack.
10	1:52:56pm	Reports from the corners indicate that that Tucker may be leaking some kind of fluid.
11	1:54:15pm	Tucker is working through the lapped traffic, but continues on. Smoke is coming from Knaack's car but he continues.
13	1:57:21pm	One lap to go. Tucker leads by 26.9 seconds, with four miles to go for his National Championship.
	2:00:10pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Tucker wins his second title of the weekend, followed by Lee Alexander and Tom Bootz. Bootz spun on the final lap, but had enough of a gap to finish third.
	2:03:16pm	The National Championship is Tucker's fifth. Alexander's runner up is his second consecutive.
	2:06:06pm	Tucker's fast lap time was a 1:59.684 on lap 9.

Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



## GTL

Thursday September 20, 2012

Ovr	Car					1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	26	Kent Prather / Wakarusa KS / KAN	Mazda/Moss/Goodyr/Torco/Carbotech	Mazda Miata		2:40.147	2:35.154	<b>2:33.837</b>
2	60	Robert Lentz / Chantilly VA / WDC	FGR/Nissan/Goodyear	Nissan Sentra SER		2:36.979	2:34.784	<b>2:34.666</b>
3	18	Steve Sargis / Frankfort IL / BVR	SBS Batteries Hoosier Tire	Triumph Spitfire		2:35.781	2:57.271	<b>2:35.452</b>
4	63	Brian Downey / Bristow VA / WDC	Freedom Behind the Wheel	Nissan 200SX SE-R		2:37.243	2:37.913	<b>2:36.278</b>
5	38	James Hargrove / Surrey BC / ORE	RaceEnergy / Analytic Systems	Honda Civic		2:39.344	<b>2:38.075</b>	2:38.306
6	04	Jonathan Goodale / Conifer CO / COLO	Mazdaspeed/Hoosier/JoeApex.com	Mazda MX-5		2:40.581	<b>2:38.521</b>	2:38.859
7	45	Peter Zekert / Maryland Heights MO / CHA	Wiseco Pistons/RedLine/RKI Group	Nissan 200SX SE-R		2:47.588	2:40.801	<b>2:40.273</b>
8	98	Roy Lopshire Jr / Blue Springs MO / KCR	TRD/Williams Racing Developments	Toyota Tercel		2:51.414	No time	<b>2:43.523</b>
9	92	Kyle Disque / Philadelphia PA / NER	Peer Pressure	Toyota Tercel		<b>2:55.570</b>	No time	No time
10	3	William Partridge / Mooresville FL / IND	Goodyear/Loustuff	Nissan Sentra	#	No time	No time	<b>4:08.396</b>

Car 98 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.2.F.I.b.13-14

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 10:50AM 9/21/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

## Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



GTL

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
<u>Pos</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Laps</u>	<u>Lap</u>	<u>Diff</u>
1	1	26	Kent Prather / Wakarusa KS / KAN	Mazda/Moss/Goodyr/Torco/Carbotech	Mazda Miata	13	2:36.231	
2	2	60	Robert Lentz / Chantilly VA / WDC	FGR/Nissan/Goodyear	Nissan Sentra SER	13	<b>2:35.053</b>	0:00.023
3	5	38	James Hargrove / Surrey BC / ORE	RaceEnergy / Analytic Systems	Honda Civic	13	2:35.765	0:00.519
4	6	04	Jonathan Goodale / Conifer CO / COLO	Mazdaspeed/Hoosier/JoeApex.com	Mazda MX-5	13	2:40.782	0:28.401
5	7	45	Peter Zekert / Maryland Heights MO / CHA	Wiseco Pistons/RedLine/RKI Group	Nissan 200SX SE-R	13	2:40.872	0:28.613
6	8	98	Roy Lopshire Jr / Blue Springs MO / KCR	TRD/Williams Racing Developments	Toyota Tercel	13	2:42.022	0:57.591
7	4	63	Brian Downey / Bristow VA / WDC	Freedom Behind the Wheel	Nissan 200SX SE-R	9 #	2:40.830	4 laps
8	10	3	William Partridge / Mooresville FL / IND	Goodyear/Loustuff	Nissan Sentra	7 #	3:05.486	6 laps
9	3	18	Steve Sargis / Frankfort IL / BVR	SBS Batteries Hoosier Tire	Triumph Spitfire	6 #	2:42.866	7 laps
DNF	9	92	Kyle Disque / Philadelphia PA / NER	Peer Pressure	Toyota Tercel	1 #	3:19.805	12 laps

Time of day start: 2:35 PM  
Number of Starters: 10  
Number of Finishers: 9  
Overall Time of Race: 35:43.181  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 87.347 mph  
Margin of Victory: 0.023 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:35.053  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 92.871 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 38 James Hargrove

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
26 Laps 1, 11-13 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
18 Laps 2-5  
38 Laps 6-10

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:05PM 9/23/2012  
Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Carla Heath".

# 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



## Lap Notes: GT-Lite

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	2:09:42pm	Welcome to the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs at Road America. The GT-Lite race will begin at 2:35 PM CT. This will be a 13-lap or 40-minute race, whichever occurs first.
	2:10:45pm	Weather today in Elkhart Lake, Wis., is currently a cool 58F with northwest winds gusting to 23 mph.
	2:13:32pm	Your Gumout polesitter today is Kent Prather in the No. 26 Mazda Miata. Robert Lentz starts second in the No. 60 Nissan Sentra SER. Steve Sargis is third in the No. 18 Triumph Spitfire.
	2:14:39pm	There are a couple nasty looking rain clouds in the distance that appear to be working their way toward the track.
	2:19:56pm	Cars are on their pace lap.
	2:30:34pm	Partridge has pulled off of course in Turn Two.
	2:32:12pm	Race officials will not throw a green flag for this race if Partridge's car cannot be moved in time.
	2:33:17pm	Partridge has been moved behind the wall. The field is in Turn 14. Corner workers reporting sprinkles in the Carousel.
	2:35:02pm	GREEN
	2:35:16pm	
1	2:35:18pm	Prather in the lead through Turn One followed by Lentz. Sargis has a poor start.
1	2:35:48pm	Goodale off and on in Turn Three.
1	2:36:10pm	Sargis moves up to third, but back to fifth on the approach to Turn Five.
1	2:36:36pm	Lentz to the inside of Prather at Turn Eight and takes the lead.
1	2:36:55pm	Lentz leads Prather, Downey and Zekert, nose-to-tail.
1	2:37:20pm	Sargis moves into fourth on the back straight.
1	2:37:38pm	Lentz spins into Turn 12. Goodale and Lopshire Jr. take evasive action and spin too.
1	2:38:06pm	It is raining in Turn 12 - Turn 14.
2	2:38:18pm	Prather now leads Sargis by 1.187 seconds.
2	2:38:33pm	Zekert around Downey for third in Turn One.
2	2:38:53pm	Heavy heavy rain in Turn Five.
2	2:39:05pm	Hargrove inside Zekert in Turn Five and takes third.
2	2:39:26pm	The sun is shining in the Kink.
2	2:40:25pm	Downey inside Zekert in Turn 12, but Zekert gets a better drive out of the turn and hangs onto third.
2	2:40:57pm	Prather spins in Turn 13.
3	2:41:14pm	Sargis is your new leader by 2.220 seconds over Zekert and James Hargrove. Downey is fourth and then Prather.
3	2:41:38pm	Hargrove inside Zekert in Turn Three for second.
3	2:42:00pm	Hargrove is all over Sargis now for the lead. He looks to the inside in the Carousel, but can't make it work.
3	2:43:13pm	We almost go four-wide into Turn 12, but everyone thinks better of it, giving a wiggle under braking.
4	2:43:59pm	Zekert and Downey go side-by-side down the front straight. Zekert has third-place as they exit Turn One.
4	2:44:50pm	Prather is the fastest car on the track by two seconds.
4	2:45:25pm	It doesn't appear to be raining at any part of the track at this point.
4	2:46:15pm	Zekert and Downey side-by-side into Turn 12 and Downey takes third place. Zekert hangs with him.
5	2:46:47pm	Goodale just turned the fastest lap of the race in pursuit of Prather.
5	2:47:28pm	Prather is reeling in Downey and Zekert. There is about a four-second gap between Downey/Zekert and Sargis/Hargrove.
6	2:48:34pm	Sargis leads Hargrove by 0.672-second.
6	2:49:59pm	Prather around Zekert for fifth and now all over Downey.
6	2:50:24pm	Sargis takes a defensive line into Turn Five, Hargrove to the inside in Turn Five, but Sargis has the better line on the exit. Sargis re-takes the lead in the run up to Turn Six.
6	2:51:04pm	Prather is around Downey and into third.

# 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



6	2:51:18pm	Goodale is around Zekert and into fifth.
6	2:51:42pm	Hargrove is around Sargis for the lead in Turn 12.
7	2:52:05pm	Sargis reels Hargrove in on the front straight. Sargis to the outside in Turn One and re-takes the lead.
7	2:52:58pm	Sargis is wide out of Turn Three and Hargrove is back in the lead.
7	2:53:12pm	Sargis is slow on course. There is smoke coming from the back of the car.
7	2:53:28pm	Sargis takes the cut-off at Turn Five and is out of the race.
7	2:53:57pm	Hargrove is your leader followed by Prather, Downey and Goodale.
8	2:54:37pm	Zekert is on Goodale's tale down the front stretch. Zekert has his hands full with Lentz, however. Lentz around Zekert and into fifth.
8	2:55:55pm	Prather is catching Hargrove. He turned a lap nearly three seconds quicker than Hargrove that last time by.
8	2:56:38pm	Lentz around Goodale for fourth.
9	2:57:09pm	Hargrove with a 1.377-second lead on Prather now.
9	2:58:04pm	Lentz just turned fastest race lap. 2:38.304.
9	2:58:17pm	Downey pulls into pit lane.
9	2:58:24pm	Downey exits pit lane and back on track.
9	2:58:44pm	Prather takes a look at Hargrove into Turn Five, but relents. Hargrove still your leader.
10	2:59:17pm	Hargrove has 0.983-second on Prather.
10	3:00:43pm	Prather takes a good look at Hargrove in Turn Five, but Hargrove hangs on.
10	3:01:57pm	Downey back in pit lane.
10	3:02:10pm	Hargrove takes defensive line into Turn 12. Prather has a run on Hargrove on the exit, but Hargrove keeps the lead.
11	3:03:01pm	Prather drafts past Hargrove on the front straight with ease. Prather your new leader.
11	3:03:23pm	Hargrove has a good run on Prather in Turn Five and closes the gap, now all over the leader. Hargrove around Prather on the run to Turn Eight. Hargrove re-takes the lead.
11	3:04:59pm	Prather back around Hargrove on the back stretch.
11	3:05:20pm	Third-place Lentz is reeling in the leaders.
12	3:05:38pm	Prather has 0.544-second on Hargrove as they cross the line.
12	3:06:02pm	Hargrove to the outside of Prather in Turn Eight and takes the lead. Lentz is ready to pounce on this battle.
12	3:07:21pm	Prather drafts past Hargrove on the back stretch and takes the lead again.
12	3:08:00pm	Hargrove to the inside of Prather in Turn 14. They make contact and Lentz nearly passes him.
13	3:08:26pm	FINAL LAP
13	3:08:32pm	Lentz around Hargrove on the front straight. Prather leading.
13	3:08:51pm	Rear bumper damage on Hargrove.
13	3:09:04pm	Prather leads Lentz and Hargrove into Turn Five. Prather has some breathing room.
13	3:09:22pm	Lentz now all over Prather in the Carousel.
13	3:10:00pm	Prather runs wide in Turn 14. Lentz and Prather are side-by-side down the straight!!
	3:11:17pm	CHECKERED FLAG
	3:11:24pm	Prather beats Lentz to the line by 0.002-second!!!!
	3:12:17pm	Hargrove finishes third. Goodale and Zekert complete the top five.
	3:12:53pm	This is the closest finish in Runoffs history: 0.002-second.



Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



T3

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual	
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	
1	31	Kevin Fandozzi / Saint Joseph MI / PHL	Hoosier/Moton/Insight Driven	Chevrolet Cobalt SS	*	2:35.537	2:34.172	3:52.100
2	07	Chad Gilsinger / Marysville OH / OVR	HPD/BFG/Alpinestars/H&R/BRM	Honda S2000		2:34.519	2:35.271	3:10.212
3	78	Richard Fisher / Glencoe IL / CHI	Autobarn Volkswagen/BFGoodrich Tire	Volkswagen GTI		2:35.095	2:34.536	No time
4	4	Rob Hines / Arlington VA / WDC	Nissan/Goodyear/Carbotech	Nissan 350Z		2:35.605	2:36.311	No time
5	13	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport Specialty	Ford Mustang GT		2:38.152	No time	No time
6	3	Scotty B White / Auburn WA / NWST	Knight Transport Specialty Vehicle	Ford Mustang GT		2:45.241	2:38.476	3:39.712
7	04	Matthew Staal / Torrance CA / CSCC	Honda Racing/HPD/BFGoodrich	Honda S2000		2:41.099	2:39.634	No time
8	37	Cheyne Daggett / Iowa City IA / IOWA	America Needs Farmers / WBC / ASM	Ford Mustang GT		2:41.262	2:41.059	3:16.023
9	14	Tom Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing	Honda S2000		No time	No time	2:54.485
10	16	Mike Kramer / Lewisburg TN / TEN	BFGoodrich Tires/Carbotech/VetteSpo	Saturn Ion Redline	#	4:52.612	No time	3:18.625
DNS	87	Bill Steinhoff / Plantation FL / FLA	Appalachian/Hoosier/Carbotech/Nissa	Nissan 350Z	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 14 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 12:10 PM  
Signed:

Carla Heath

Final

## Race Results

T3

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car						Fastest
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	31	Kevin Fandozzi / Saint Joseph MI / PHL	Hoosier/Moton/Insight Driven	Chevrolet Cobalt SS	13 *	2:33.962	
2	3	78	Richard Fisher / Glencoe IL / CHI	Autobarn Volkswagen/BFGoodrich Tire	Volkswagen GTI	13 *	<b>2:33.858</b>	0:00.743
3	2	07	Chad Gilsinger / Marysville OH / OVR	HPD/BFG/Alpinestars/H&R/BRM	Honda S2000	13 *	2:34.850	0:11.969
4	4	4	Rob Hines / Arlington VA / WDC	Nissan/Goodyear/Carbotech	Nissan 350Z	13 *	2:36.622	0:36.854
5	9	14	Tom Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing	Honda S2000	13 *	2:36.888	0:42.002
6	5	13	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport Specialty	Ford Mustang GT	13	2:37.396	0:46.823
7	8	37	Cheyne Daggett / Iowa City IA / IOWA	America Needs Farmers / WBC / ASM	Ford Mustang GT	13	2:39.253	1:21.154
8	7	04	Matthew Staal / Torrance CA / CSCC	Honda Racing/HPD/BFGoodrich	Honda S2000	13	2:43.465	2:13.878
DNS	10	16	Mike Kramer / Lewisburg TN / TEN	BFGoodrich Tires/Carbotech/VetteSpo	Saturn Ion Redline			
DQ	6	3	Scotty B White / Auburn WA / NWST	Knight Transport Specialty Vehicle	Ford Mustang GT	13 *	2:36.103	0:38.045

Car 3 - Disqualification per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Time of day start: 3:35 PM  
Number of Starters: 9  
Number of Finishers: 8  
Overall Time of Race: 33:48.146  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 92.301 mph  
Margin of Victory: 0.743 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:33.858  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 93.593 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 14 Tom Wickersham

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
31 Laps 1-13 \* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 1:15PM 9/23/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

### Lap Notes: Touring 3

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	3:24:09pm	Welcome back to Road America for the final National Championship race of the day. Top five on the Touring 3 grid are Fandozzi, Gilsinger, Fisher, Hines, and Cole.
	3:26:49pm	Currently, it is 54 degrees and partly cloudy, with winds out of the WNW at 14 mph.
	3:28:20pm	The pace lap is underway.
	3:30:52pm	The sun has come out for the start of this race.
1	3:33:39pm	GREEN FLAG.
1	3:35:20pm	Fandozzi takes the lead in Turn One.
1	3:35:56pm	Fisher in second, followed Gilsinger.
1	3:36:37pm	Fisher and Gilsinger battle for second, while Fandozzi puts a gap behind him.
2	3:37:24pm	Top five in T3 are Fandozzi, followed by Fisher, Gilsinger, Hines and White.
3	3:38:34pm	Fandozzi leads Fisher by 0.538-second, Gilsinger, Hines, and White.
4	3:41:58pm	Fandozzi leads Fisher by 0.408-second, Gilsinger, Hines, and White.
5	3:43:36pm	Fandozzi and Fisher break away from the third-running Gilsinger.
6	3:46:21pm	Top five in T3 are Fandozzi, Fisher, Gilsinger, Hines, and White.
7	3:49:08pm	Fandozzi leads Fisher by 0.325-second, followed by Gilsinger, Hines, and White.
7	3:51:39pm	Cole and Wickersham are battling for sixth.
8	3:52:11pm	Fandozzi leads Fisher by 0.243-second, followed by Gilsinger, Hines, and White.
8	3:53:51pm	Fisher is all over Fandozzi's back bumper for the lead.
9	3:55:29pm	Fandozzi leads Fisher by 0.436-second, followed by Gilsinger, Hines, and White.
9	3:56:31pm	The battle for the lead continues between Fandozzi and Fisher.
10	3:58:00pm	Fandozzi leads Fisher by 1.101-seconds, followed by Gilsinger, Hines, and White. Cole and Wickersham continue to battle for sixth.
10	3:59:35pm	There is rain reported in Turn 12, though the sun is out.
10	4:00:08pm	Fisher shows Fandozzi the nose of the car in the Kink.
11	4:00:51pm	Fandozzi leads Fisher by 0.319-second. Rain on the front straight.
11	4:01:36pm	Fisher passess Fandozzi for the lead in Turn Three.
11	4:02:23pm	Fandozzi takes the lead in Turn Five.
11	4:02:42pm	Fisher is on Fandozzi's back bumper in Canada Corner.
12	4:03:14pm	Fisher pops out down the front straight. Fandozzi holds the lead.
12	4:04:26pm	Fandozzi leads in Turn Eight.
12	4:05:23pm	Side-by-side through the Carousel.
12	4:05:53pm	The battle for the lead continues coming out of Turn 14.
13	4:06:25pm	Final lap. Fandozzi leads by 0.514-second over Fisher, followed by Gilsinger.
13	4:07:13pm	Fisher on Fandozzi's bumper in Turn Eight.
13	4:07:59pm	Fandozzi leads through the Carousel.
13	4:08:30pm	Fandozzi leads through Canada Corner. Fisher takes the lead heading into Turn 14. But, Fisher carried too much speed and goes wide. Fandozzi retakes the lead heading up the hill to the stripe.
	4:09:55pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Fandozzi wins back-to-back Touring 3 National Championships. He wins by 0.743-second over Fisher, followed by Gilsinger, Hines, and White.





## Black Magic®. The Official Shine of Carcissists.™

We are Carcissists.™ That means we love shine. Deep, rich, glaring, juicy, eye-popping, neck-spinning, I-think-I'm-in-love kind of shine. And we're not alone. There are millions of us out there in the driveway on any given Saturday bringing out the showroom shine in our cars, trucks, vans and bikes. Inside. Outside. From rims to roof, Black Magic® has a product to bring out the Carcissist™ in anyone. Come with us. Because when our cars shine, we shine.



the preferred automotive  
detailing products of the SCCA



Available at Advance Auto Parts, AutoZone and Walmart • Join the conversation at [Facebook.com/BlackMagicShine](https://www.facebook.com/BlackMagicShine)

©2011 ITW Global Brands. All rights reserved.





## You can't fake fast.

Fast is a 200-hp turbocharged engine, sport suspension, and an available DSG® transmission with Tiptronic®, tuned to perfection right off the assembly line. All the fluorescent paint, graphics, air scoops, and spoilers in the world can't change that, because fast is more than flash, it's a total performance package. And it's just waiting to make you take a second look at what performance is all about — the Volkswagen Jetta GLI.

**That's the Power of German Engineering.**



**Das Auto.**

Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



HP

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual	
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	
1	01	Mike Moser / Milwaukee WI / MILW	ETE Reman/RWM Auto/Goodyear	Honda CRX	*	2:50.228	2:44.101	<b>2:40.123</b>
2	3	Chris Albin / Maryland Heights MO / SILR	Hoosier/247-parts.com/AMT engines	Volkswagen Golf GTI		2:46.186	<b>2:41.165</b>	2:47.403
3	0	Mike Origer / Barrington IL / CHI	Remax/ Unlimited NW	Volkswagen Scirocco		2:51.133	2:46.012	<b>2:43.156</b>
4	15	Greg Gauper / Hubertus WI / MILW	Rana Mort Racing/Goodyear	Honda Civic Si		2:46.140	<b>2:43.761</b>	2:43.984
5	11	Tim Pitts / Louisville TN / ATL	Performance Tuning	Volkswagen Golf		2:49.106	<b>2:43.808</b>	No time
6	99	Jason Isley / Coto De Caza CA / SAND	RACER.com/Hoosier/AST/OS Giken/TRD	Toyota Yaris		2:46.250	<b>2:44.342</b>	2:46.252
7	4	Ron Bartell / Madbury NH / NER	Hoosier Tires	MG Midget		<b>2:44.378</b>	2:50.758	2:44.490
8	6	W. Jay Griffin / Titusville FL / CFR	Atlantic Autoworks/Hoosier	Honda CRX Si		2:46.403	2:47.212	<b>2:44.780</b>
9	2	Matt Brannon / Columbus OH / OVR	Midwest-Bayless Italian Auto	Fiat X-1/9		2:51.638	No time	<b>2:45.222</b>
10	17	William Trainer / Lake In The Hills IL / CHI		Volkswagen Scirocco		2:50.237	4:33.469	<b>2:45.337</b>
11	29	Jamie Bestwick / Port Matilda PA / CSCC	RACER.com/Hoosier/OS Giken/TRD/Mons	Toyota Yaris		2:55.478	2:49.505	<b>2:46.797</b>
12	07	Andrew Wright / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Hoosier/Redline/East Tennessee Race	Triumph Spitfire		2:53.401	2:50.872	<b>2:47.109</b>
13	27	Bob Eichelberger / Imperial MO / STL	Red Line Oil/ESCP/Design Racing/COM	Austin-Healey Sprite		2:50.524	2:51.594	<b>2:48.447</b>
14	9	Tom Broring / Derwood MD / WDC	Blue Crab Racing, Mountjoy's Autos	Triumph Spitfire		2:55.192	2:50.957	<b>2:49.769</b>
15	75	Jack Schulz / Monett MO / OZMT	Automotive Archeologists	MG Midget		2:52.009	2:53.049	<b>2:50.109</b>
16	80	Dayle Frame / DeWitt MI / WMR	Wounded Turtle Racing/Goodyear/Amso	Austin-Healey Sprite		2:54.454	2:50.563	<b>2:50.289</b>
17	46	Tom Hannagan / Barrington IL / MILW	Baurle Autosport/MS	Datsun 510		2:53.548	<b>2:50.609</b>	2:56.325
18	90	Rob Horrell Jr / Memphis TN / TEX	Horrell Group Architects	Austin-Healey Sprite		2:56.020	<b>2:52.925</b>	No time
19	64	Michael H Miller / Walhalla SC / CCR	SportsCarSalvage/AppRaceTire/Comptu	Austin-Healey Sprite		3:00.427	<b>2:58.812</b>	3:00.529
20	61	John Stanford / Leo IN / FWR	none	Triumph Spitfire	#	<b>3:36.069</b>	No time	No time

Car 2 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.5.9.a.6

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 12:20 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



Final

# Race Results

HP

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	01	Mike Moser / Milwaukee WI / MILW	ETE Reman/RWM Auto/Goodyear	Honda CRX	13	<b>2:40.873</b>	
2	3	0	Mike Origer / Barrington IL / CHI	Remax/ Unlimited NW	Volkswagen Scirocco	13	2:41.548	0:04.016
3	4	15	Greg Gauper / Hubertus WI / MILW	Rana Mort Racing/Goodyear	Honda Civic Si	13	2:41.066	0:05.510
4	2	3	Chris Albin / Maryland Heights MO / SILR	Hoosier/247-parts.com/AMT engines	Volkswagen Golf GTI	13	2:41.930	0:14.302
5	6	99	Jason Isley / Coto De Caza CA / SAND	RACER.com/Hoosier/AST/OS Giken/TRD	Toyota Yaris	13	2:42.848	0:23.674
6	5	11	Tim Pitts / Louisville TN / ATL	Performance Tuning	Volkswagen Golf	13	2:43.660	0:31.113
7	13	27	Bob Eichelberger / Imperial MO / STL	Red Line Oil/ESCP/Design Racing/COM	Austin-Healey Sprite	13	2:46.782	1:07.221
8	9	2	Matt Brannon / Columbus OH / OVR	Midwest-Bayless Italian Auto	Fiat X-1/9	13	2:46.256	1:07.286
9	14	9	Tom Broring / Derwood MD / WDC	Blue Crab Racing, Mountjoy's Autosh	Triumph Spitfire	13	2:48.033	1:29.732
10	17	46	Tom Hannagan / Barrington IL / MILW	Baurle Autosport/MS	Datsun 510	13	2:49.209	1:43.626
11	19	64	Michael H Miller / Walhalla SC / CCR	SportsCarSalvage/AppRaceTire/Comptu	Austin-Healey Sprite	13	2:56.698	3:04.164
12	18	90	Rob Horrell Jr / Memphis TN / TEX	Horrell Group Architects	Austin-Healey Sprite	12	3:12.253	1 laps
13	10	17	William Trainer / Lake In The Hills IL / CHI		Volkswagen Scirocco	11 #	2:43.636	2 laps
14	12	07	Andrew Wright / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Hoosier/Redline/East Tennessee Race	Triumph Spitfire	9 #	2:46.966	4 laps
15	11	29	Jamie Bestwick / Port Matilda PA / CSCC	RACER.com/Hoosier/OS Giken/TRD/Mons	Toyota Yaris	9 #	2:48.233	4 laps
DNF	8	6	W. Jay Griffin / Titusville FL / CFR	Atlantic Autoworks/Hoosier	Honda CRX Si	3 #	3:05.403	10 laps
DNF	15	75	Jack Schulz / Monett MO / OZMT	Automotive Archeologists	MG Midget	0 #	No time	13 laps
DNF	16	80	Dayle Frame / DeWitt MI / WMR	Wounded Turtle Racing/Goodyear/Amso	Austin-Healey Sprite	0 #	No time	13 laps
DNS	7	4	Ron Bartell / Madbury NH / NER	Hoosier Tires	MG Midget			
DNS	20	61	John Stanford / Leo IN / FWR	none	Triumph Spitfire			

Time of day start: 8:30 AM  
Number of Starters: 18  
Number of Finishers: 15  
Overall Time of Race: 40:08.224  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 77.734 mph  
Margin of Victory: 4.016 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:40.873  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 89.512 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 64 Michael Miller

Lap Leaders  
01 Laps 1-13

# - not running at finish  
\* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:45 PM  
Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Carla Heath".

# 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



## Lap Notes: H Production

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	8:16:16am	Welcome to Road America for the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs. The H Production race will begin at 8:30 AM CT. It will be a 13-lap or 40-minute race, whichever occurs first.
	8:17:04am	Weather in Elkhart Lake, Wis., is a chilly 42F with a wind chill of 38F. Winds are from the West at six mph.
	8:18:51am	Mike Moser is your Gumout Pole winner in the No. 01 Honda CRX. Chris Albin is second in the No. 3 Volkswagen Golf GTI. Mike Origer is third in the No. 0 Volkswagen Scirocco.
	8:20:42am	Cars are on track for their pace lap.
	8:25:44am	GREEN
1	8:30:32am	Origer up to second behind Moser through Turn One.
1	8:30:59am	Schulz stopped in Turn Five.
1	8:32:11am	FULL COURSE YELLOW
1	8:32:36am	Another car, Frame is off at the exit of Turn Five. Debris on the course tells a tale of contact between the two.
2	8:33:34am	Your top five is: Moser, Origer, Albin, Gauper and Trainer.
2	8:34:11am	Brannon makes a stop in the pits and resumes.
3	8:35:13am	We remain under full-course yellow for another lap as the cleanup continues in Turn Five.
4	8:38:49am	GREEN
4	8:43:37am	Moser holds the lead over Origer into Turn One.
4	8:44:19am	Top five remain unchanged as they file through the Carousel.
5	8:45:17am	Top five are unchanged: Moser, Origer, Albin, Gauper and Trainer. Moser has 0.431-second on Origer.
5	8:47:21am	There are faint hints of smoke coming from Moser's car.
5	8:47:58am	Isley around Trainer for fifth.
6	8:48:32am	Trainer drafts back past Isley on the front straight.
6	8:49:35am	Albin is all over Origer, looking to take the second spot.
6	8:49:52am	Gauper inside Albin into Turn Five. Gauper into third.
6	8:50:12am	Isley back around Trainer for fifth.
7	8:50:37am	Origer drafts past Moser and takes the lead in Turn One.
7	8:52:12am	Albin is back to third.
7	8:52:33am	Moser to the inside of Origer in Turn Five and re-takes the lead. At the same time, Gauper back around Albin and into third.
8	8:53:03am	Albin to the inside of Gauper through Turn One. They remain side-by-side into Turn Three. Albin takes back third.
8	8:55:07am	Front Moser and Origer are pulling away from third and fourth (Albin and Gauper).
9	8:56:13am	Moser has 0.728-second on Origer to start lap nine.
9	8:57:47am	Gauper around Albin for third into Turn Five.
9	8:58:19am	Moser appears to be pulling away from Origer now.
9	8:59:05am	Bestwick around Wright for tenth in Turn 12.
10	9:00:16am	Moser with 1.621 seconds on Origer now followed by Gauper, Albin and Isley.
10	9:00:48am	Wright back around Bestwick for tenth.
10	9:01:14am	Wright now challenging Brannon for ninth through Turn Five and Six.
10	9:01:54am	Wright gets sideways in Turn Eight. Bestwick t-bones him with nowhere to go. Both stopped off course.
11	9:02:54am	Moser with 2.673 seconds on Origer now. Gauper in third.
12	9:03:35am	Moser's lead at 2.564 seconds over Origer now. Gauper in third, Albin fourth and Isley fifth.
12	9:06:01am	Trainer pulls in pit lane and calls it a day.
13	9:07:38am	FINAL LAP
13	9:07:51am	Moser's gap to Origer at 2.903 seconds. Then a healthy distance to Gauper and Albin.
	9:08:25am	CHECKERED FLAG
	9:10:41am	Mike Moser claims the HP National Championship - his first Runoffs win.
	9:10:57am	Mike Origer and Greg Gauper complete the HP podium.

Final

# Grid

T2

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	32	Don Knowles / Pittsboro NC / NCR	Phoenix/Hawk/Hoosier	Ford Mustang GT	2:29.176	<b>2:27.938</b>	2:48.818
2	33	Todd Napieralski / Chelsea MI / DET	Chevrolet Perf/TPR/BackStreet Perf/	Chevrolet Camaro Z-28	2:28.705	<b>2:28.253</b>	No time
3	43	Marty Grand / Manassas Park VA / WDC	AMS/UCSPeformance/TRE/Hoosier/Carb	Mistubishi Lancer Evolutic	<b>2:28.319</b>	2:28.762	No time
4	28	Steve Jenkins / Glenview IL / CHI	Trim-Tex/BRM/HRE Wheels/Fall-Line	Porsche 996	<b>2:28.980</b>	2:29.452	2:59.919
5	88	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport	Ford Mustang GT	No time	<b>2:29.014</b>	No time
6	75	Cooper I MacNeil / Hinsdale IL / CHI	WeatherTech	Ford Mustang GT	No time	<b>2:29.329</b>	3:10.159
7	80	John Kachadurian / Chicago IL / CHI	Grey Fox Racing	BMW M3	2:29.797	<b>2:29.779</b>	No time
8	08	Brian Kleeman / Baltimore MD / WDC	Inquisiq R3/DWW Motorsports/BFGoodr	Ford Mustang GT	2:31.463	<b>2:30.059</b>	3:04.381
9	2	Alan Kossof / Wheeling IL / CHI	Kossof Motorsports	BMW M3	<b>2:31.393</b>	2:31.841	2:48.844
10	5	William Moore / Chagrin Falls OH / NEO	Msports,Swift,Backstreet,Mom,Hosier	Pontiac Solstice GXP	No time	<b>2:33.088</b>	2:51.628
11	56	Bill Baten / Indianapolis IN / IND	Hoosier/Krugspeed/MarksADR/Baten Di	Ford Mustang GT	2:35.152	<b>2:33.189</b>	No time
12	74	James Leithauser / Westminster CO / COLO	Alpine Motorsports/Hoosier Tire	BMW Z4 M Coupe	2:33.701	<b>2:33.272</b>	3:19.010
13	09	Randy Tauro / Hollis NH / NER	Self	Nissan 370Z NISMO	2:34.758	<b>2:33.888</b>	3:19.188
14	8	Chris Outzen / Sudbury MA / NER	iTrackzone.com	Nissan 350Z	<b>2:34.019</b>	2:34.404	3:35.603
15	26	Dan Spirek / Parker CO / COLO	Alpine Autosport	BMW Z4 M Coupe	<b>2:36.073</b>	2:36.327	3:25.604
16	36	John H. Baker / Portland OR / ORE	Jordan Ramis PC	Nissan 350Z	2:40.293	<b>2:38.190</b>	2:49.681
17	94	Tom J Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing	Honda S2000	#	No time	No time
18	87	Bill Steinhoff / Plantation FL / FLA	Appalachian/Hoosier/Carbotech/Nissa	Nissan 350Z	#	No time	No time
19	22	CJ Moses / Gainesville VA / NCR	Old Dominion Metals/AMS/BFGoodrich/	Mistubishi Lancer Evolutic	#	No time	No time

Car 56 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.3.26.B

Car 88 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 3:55 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

# Race Results

T2

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	32	Don Knowles / Pittsboro NC / NCR	Phoenix/Hawk/Hoosier	Ford Mustang GT	13 *	2:28.664	
2	3	43	Marty Grand / Manassas Park VA / WDC	AMS/UCSPPerformance/TRE/Hoosier/Carb	Mistubishi Lancer Evolut	13 *	2:28.550	0:02.984
3	2	33	Todd Napieralski / Chelsea MI / DET	Chevrolet Perf/TPR/BackStreet Perf/	Chevrolet Camaro Z-28	13 *	<b>2:28.248</b>	0:11.837
4	7	80	John Kachadurian / Chicago IL / CHI	Grey Fox Racing	BMW M3	13 *	2:29.824	0:22.248
5	9	2	Alan Kossof / Wheeling IL / CHI	Kossof Motorsports	BMW M3	13 *	2:29.500	0:24.098
6	5	88	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport	Ford Mustang GT	13 *	2:29.508	0:28.117
7	8	08	Brian Kleeman / Baltimore MD / WDC	Inquisiq R3/DWW Motorsports/BFGoodr	Ford Mustang GT	13	2:30.574	0:36.186
8	11	56	Bill Baten / Indianapolis IN / IND	Hoosier/Krugspeed/MarksADR/Baten Di	Ford Mustang GT	13	2:32.018	0:47.482
9	10	5	William Moore / Chagrin Falls OH / NEO	Msports,Swift,Backstreet,Mom,Hosier	Pontiac Solstice GXP	13	2:33.334	1:10.142
10	12	74	James Leithauser / Westminster CO / COLO	Alpine Motorsports/Hoosier Tire	BMW Z4 M Coupe	13	2:33.500	1:18.748
11	17	94	Tom J Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing	Honda S2000	13	2:35.608	1:41.897
12	15	26	Dan Spirek / Parker CO / COLO	Alpine Autosport	BMW Z4 M Coupe	13	2:35.543	1:43.801
13	14	8	Chris Outzen / Sudbury MA / NER	iTrackzone.com	Nissan 350Z	13	2:35.779	1:58.861
14	16	36	John H. Baker / Portland OR / ORE	Jordan Ramis PC	Nissan 350Z	13	2:38.862	2:25.497
15	13	09	Randy Tauro / Hollis NH / NER	Self	Nissan 370Z NISMO	12	2:34.620	1 laps
16	4	28	Steve Jenkins / Glenview IL / CHI	Trim-Tex/BRM/HRE Wheels/Fall-Line	Porsche 996	7 #*	2:28.526	6 laps
DNS	6	75	Cooper I MacNeil / Hinsdale IL / CHI	WeatherTech	Ford Mustang GT			

Time of day start: 9:30 AM  
Number of Starters: 16  
Number of Finishers: 16  
Overall Time of Race: 32:21.628  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 96.414 mph  
Margin of Victory: 2.984 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:28.248  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 97.135 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 94 Tom J Wickersham

Lap Leaders                      # - not running at finish  
32 Laps 1-13                      \* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted:                      4:00 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: Touring 2

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	9:21:29am	Welcome to the 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs race for Touring 2. It is a brisk 47 degrees, but the sun is shining and the wind is calm.
	9:23:14am	Top five cars on the grid are Don Knowles (2:27.938), Todd Napieralski, Marty Grand, Steve Kenkins and Pratt Cole. That's Mustang, Camaro, Evo, Porsche in the top four.
	9:24:08am	Former champions in the field include Knowles, Grand (two-time defending), Pratt Cole, Jim Leithauser and Tom Wickersham.
1	9:26:12am	GREEN. Knowles has a huge jump and Grand into second, with Napieralski in third.
2	9:30:25am	Knowles leads Grand by 1.456 seconds. Jenkins is third, with Napieralski in fourth. Jenkins gets into the back of Grand in Eight but they all continue. Grand is the plug in the hose right now as it has become a five-car battle for second.
3	9:35:00am	Knowles opens up a 3.383 second lead over Grand. Randy Tauro spun in Eight, impacted the tires and continued on lap 2.
3	9:35:52am	Knowles 2:29.027 sets a new track record.
4	9:37:31am	Knowles lowers record again to 2:28.936 and leads Grand by 3.820 seconds.
4	9:38:29am	Cole makes a big move around the outside of Turn One to pass Napieralski for fourth. Napieralski retakes the spot in Eight and John Kachadurian passes Cole entering the Carousel to put him back to sixth.
5	9:39:24am	Knowles leads Grand by 3.662 seconds--first lap Grand has run faster than Knowles. Jenkins is right on Grand's bumper, but they have pulled away from Napieralski in fourth and Kachadurian in fifth.
6	9:40:59am	Grand sets new track record at 2:28.550 and cuts lead to 3.548 seconds.
6	9:44:48am	Jenkins sets new track record in third, with a 2:28.526. Knowles leads Grand by 3.676 seconds, followed by Jenkins, Napieralski and Kachadurian.
9	9:46:04am	Jenkins is off the course at Turn 14. He appears to have spun and may have impacted the wall. That promotes Napieralski to third, Kachadurian to fourth and Alan Kossof to fifth. Knowles leads by 3.049 seconds over Grand.
10	9:51:55am	Knowles leads Grand by 3.580 seconds.
11	9:53:51am	Grand's pace slows on lap 10, and Knowles now leads by 5 seconds.
12	9:55:57am	Knowles leads Grand by 5.2 seconds, but Napieralski is making a charge and is just 0.7-second off second place Grand.
13	9:58:13am	Last lap for Knowles, who leads Grand by 4.225 seconds. Napieralski is a second behind after closing up to his bumper on lap 12.
13	10:00:27am	Napieralski runs wide in Turn Five, which allows Grand breathing room in second.
	10:01:13am	CHECKERED FLAG for Don Knowles, his sixth SCCA National Championship and first since 2009. Marty Grand finishes second, with Todd Napieralski third, followed by John Kachadurian and Alan Kossof.
	10:02:24am	Margin of victory is 2.984 seconds.
	10:02:39am	GoPro Hero Move of the Race goes to Pratt Cole for his outside pass for fourth on lap four.

Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



STU

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car					1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	7	Rob Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	VirSecServices.com Hoosier	Pontiac Solstice GXP	*	<b>2:24.264</b>	No time	2:28.913
2	1	Joel Weinberger / Hinsdale IL / CHI	Continental Audi / Castrol / BFGood	Audi A4	*	2:27.556	<b>2:26.397</b>	2:26.964
3	3	David Brand / Muttontown NY / NYR	Krugspeed Racing/BGB Esqs	Lotus Exige	*	2:28.896	<b>2:27.045</b>	No time
4	98	Marc Hoover / Cameron Park CA / AZ	Hooverspeed/NRA/AMG/Necksgear	Mazda Miata		2:28.368	<b>2:27.915</b>	5:10.880
5	26	Michael Flynn / Eustis FL / CFR	Irish Mike's/ BF Goodrich Tires	BMW 325 E46		No time	<b>2:28.471</b>	2:29.977
6	14	Charles Tobel / New Hudson MI / DET	Discount Tire/Novi Wall Co/Hoosier	Pontiac Solstice		2:31.340	<b>2:28.491</b>	2:31.243
7	36	Joseph McClughan / New Braunfels TX / HOUS	Mazdaspeed/MRE/Hoosier/Dynotronics/	Mazda 6		2:34.948	<b>2:29.975</b>	2:31.393
8	48	Richard Fisher / Glencoe IL / CHI	Autobarn Volkswagen/BFGoodrich Tire	Volkswagen GTI		<b>2:30.383</b>	2:32.059	2:34.842
9	00	Don Istook / Fort Worth TX / TEX	REVO/Stoptech Brakes	Audi TT Quatro Coupe		2:32.708	2:32.153	<b>2:31.065</b>
10	45	Anthony Simmers / Boulder CO / COLO	Backcountry Pizza/Mix1 All-Natural	Volkswagen GTI		<b>2:32.930</b>	7:16.058	No time
11	86	Toby Grahovec / Chicago IL / TEX	Classic BMW/Hoosier Tire/Redline	BMW Z4 3.0		2:34.576	<b>2:33.410</b>	2:34.668
12	81	Ronald Pawley / Greenwood AR / BUCC	J. Pauley Toyota/Scion	Lexus IS300		No time	<b>2:33.506</b>	No time
13	59	Gino Carini / Fox Point WI / MILW	Marenzo Group/Palermos/RealTimeRaci	Acura TSX		2:34.688	2:34.320	<b>2:33.840</b>
14	41	Michael Pettiford / Louisville CO / COLO	GO 4 IT Racing Schools/Hoosier Tire	Volkswagen Jetta		2:36.404	2:35.507	<b>2:35.129</b>
15	85	John De Barros / Marietta GA / ATL	BFGoodrich/All Out Auto	Mazda 6		2:35.551	<b>2:35.220</b>	No time
16	42	Philip Royle / Winnetka CA / CSCC	Electromotive/Fuel Safe/CureSarcoma	Mazda RX-7		2:37.594	<b>2:36.748</b>	3:12.367
17	01	Tom J Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing	Honda S2000		<b>2:36.788</b>	2:38.385	3:34.210
18	65	Michael Jones / South Bend IN / SBR	Automekanika racing/BFG/Touge Facto	Subaru WRX Sti		<b>2:38.578</b>	2:40.369	2:40.385
19	6	William B Niemeyer / Loveland OH / CIN	Colletti Mtrspts/Superior Equipment	Acura RSX Type S		<b>2:39.431</b>	3:48.174	No time
20	43	Tom Kraft / Des Moines IA / DMV	Kraft Imports/ Maximum Promotions	Mazda Miata	#	<b>3:10.715</b>	No time	No time
21	10	Eric Heinrich / Milton MA / NER	BFG/Elephantmotorsports.com/AST/Sto	BMW M3	#	No time	No time	No time
22	83	Jim Taggart / Cary NC / NCR	Drug Money Motorsports/Krugspeed	Lotus Exige	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 81 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Car 26 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.2.3.2.d

Car 10 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.D.1.b

Car 83 - Loss of Qualifying 1,2 & 3 times - car change - Supps 9.7

Car 85 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.B.2.b

Car 85 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.6.2.B.2.a pg 488

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers

\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.

All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath

Time Posted: 9:45AM 9/23/2012

Signed:

*Carla Heath*



Final

# Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



STU

Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr			Start	Car	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fastest		
Pos	Pos	No.						Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	7			Rob Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	VirSecServices.com Hoosier	Pontiac Solstice GXP	13 *	<b>2:26.294</b>	
2	2	1			Joel Weinberger / Hinsdale IL / CHI	Continental Audi / Castrol / BFGood	Audi A4	13 *	2:26.591	0:10.827
3	4	98			Marc Hoover / Cameron Park CA / AZ	Hooverspeed/NRA/AMG/Necksgear	Mazda Miata	13	2:27.964	0:18.752
4	5	26			Michael Flynn / Eustis FL / CFR	Irish Mike's/ BF Goodrich Tires	BMW 325 E46	13	2:28.913	0:36.038
5	6	14			Charles Tobel / New Hudson MI / DET	Discount Tire/Novi Wall Co/Hoosier	Pontiac Solstice	13	2:29.090	0:36.437
6	22	83			Jim Taggart / Cary NC / NCR	Drug Money Motorsports/Krugspeed	Lotus Exige	13	2:29.794	1:09.676
7	9	00			Don Istook / Fort Worth TX / TEX	REVO/Stoptech Brakes	Audi TT Quattro Coupe	13	2:30.514	1:10.230
8	10	45			Anthony Simmers / Boulder CO / COLO	Backcountry Pizza/Mix1 All-Natural	Volkswagen GTI	13	2:31.494	1:14.083
9	8	48			Richard Fisher / Glencoe IL / CHI	Autobarn Volkswagen/BFGoodrich Tire	Volkswagen GTI	13	2:32.149	1:14.636
10	12	81			Ronald Pawley / Greenwood AR / BUCC	J. Pauley Toyota/Scion	Lexus IS300	13	2:32.470	1:35.290
11	13	59			Gino Carini / Fox Point WI / MILW	Marenzo Group/Palermos/RealTimeRaci	Acura TSX	13	2:33.369	1:50.026
12	14	41			Michael Pettiford / Louisville CO / COLO	GO 4 IT Racing Schools/Hoosier Tire	Volkswagen Jetta	13	2:34.349	1:50.297
13	16	42			Philip Royle / Winnetka CA / CSCC	Electromotive/Fuel Safe/CureSarcoma	Mazda RX-7	13	2:35.343	2:15.225
14	11	86			Toby Grahovec / Chicago IL / TEX	Classic BMW/Hoosier Tire/Redline	BMW Z4 3.0	13	2:36.915	2:37.205
15	15	85			John De Barros / Marietta GA / ATL	BFGoodrich/All Out Auto	Mazda 6	12	2:32.932	1 laps
16	18	65			Michael Jones / South Bend IN / SBR	Automekanika racing/BFG/Touge Facto	Subaru WRX Sti	11 #	2:40.035	2 laps
17	7	36			Joseph McClughan / New Braunfels TX / HOUS	Mazdaspeed/MRE/Hoosier/Dynotronics/	Mazda 6	7 #	2:30.034	6 laps
DNF	3	3			David Brand / Muttontown NY / NYR	Krugspeed Racing/BGB Esqs	Lotus Exige	4 #	2:28.171	9 laps
DNS	17	01			Tom J Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing	Honda S2000			
DNS	19	6			William B Niemeyer / Loveland OH / CIN	Colletti Mtrspts/Superior Equipment	Acura RSX Type S			
DNS	20	43			Tom Kraft / Des Moines IA / DMV	Kraft Imports/ Maximum Promotions	Mazda Miata			

Time of day start: 10:30 AM  
Number of Starters: 18  
Number of Finishers: 17  
Overall Time of Race: 32:01.448  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 97.427 mph  
Margin of Victory: 10.827 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:26.294  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 98.432 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 83 Jim Taggart

Lap Leaders      # - not running at finish  
7 Laps 1-13      \* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted:      4:45 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

### Lap Notes: Super Touring Under

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:04:47am	Welcome back to Road America. Up next is the Super Touring Under race. Huffmaster will start from the Gumout pole, followed by two-time defending STU winner Weinberger, Brand, Hoover, and Flynn.
	10:07:43am	Currently, it is 50 degrees and sunny, with winds out of the WNW at 9 mph.
	10:10:23am	The pace lap is underway.
1	10:25:44am	GREEN FLAG. Huffmaster takes the lead in Turn One, followed by Brand.
1	10:30:37am	Brand goes wide coming out of Turn One and drops a few spots.
2	10:31:50am	Huffmaster leads Hoover by 4.448-seconds, followed by Weinberger, Tobel, and Flynn.
2	10:33:19am	Brand spins in Turn Eight.
2	10:34:25am	Huffmaster continues to lead, followed by Hoover and Weinberger.
3	10:34:57am	Huffmaster leads Hoover by 5.571-seconds, followed by Weinberger, Tobel, and Flynn.
3	10:35:44am	Hoover and Weinberger are running nose-to-tail for second.
4	10:36:18am	Huffmaster leads Hoover by 3.009-seconds, followed by Weinberger, Tobel, and Flynn.
4	10:37:59am	Weinberger takes second from Hoover in Turn Five.
5	10:38:44am	Huffmaster leads Weinberger by 2.931-seconds, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel.
5	10:40:36am	Hoover passes Weinberger in Turn One for second.
5	10:40:59am	Weinberger retakes second place from Hoover.
6	10:41:56am	Huffmaster leads Weinberger by 4.808-seconds, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel. Huffmaster opens up a nearly five second lead due to the back-and-forth battle between Weinberger and Hoover.
7	10:43:26am	Huffmaster leads Weinberger by 4.491-seconds, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel.
8	10:45:18am	Huffmaster leads Weinberger by 5.215-seconds, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel.
9	10:47:55am	Huffmaster leads Weinberger by 6.354-seconds, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel.
9	10:50:24am	DeBarros is in the Turn 12 gravel.
10	10:51:15am	Huffmaster leads Weinberger by 7.292-seconds, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel.
11	10:52:44am	Huffmaster leads Weinberger by 9.267-seconds, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel.
12	10:55:28am	Huffmaster leads Weinberger by 10.121-seconds, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel.
13	10:57:49am	Final lap. Huffmaster leads Weinberger by 10.975-seconds, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel.
	11:00:42am	CHECKERED FLAG. Huffmaster wins by 10.827-seconds over Weinberger, followed by Hoover, Flynn, and Tobel. Huffmaster wins his first-career STU National Championship.

Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



STL

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	31	Ray Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	Huffmaster Security/Hoosier	Mazda RX-8	2:42.451	<b>2:35.721</b>	No time
2	2	Jim Drago / Memphis TN / MIDS	East Street Racing	Mazda Miata	No time	<b>2:36.051</b>	No time
3	44	Bob Beede / Greenwich CT / NER	Bill Fenton Motorsports/Goodrich	Honda Civic Si	<b>2:39.107</b>	2:39.134	2:40.820
4	61	Rich Walke / Hawthorn Woods IL / CHI	Dan Glitz/Creative Technology Inc.	Mazda RX-7	2:39.680	<b>2:39.241</b>	2:40.282
5	33	Greg Amy / Middletown CT / NER	Honda Racing/HPD/Hoosier	Acura Integra	2:40.193	No time	<b>2:39.542</b>
6	18	David Palfenier / Naperville IL / CHI	Kaplan Racing Systems/Ignoble Motor	Mazda MX5	No time	<b>2:41.448</b>	2:43.528
7	27	Stephen Wheeler / Geneva NY / FLR	Wheeler Auto	Acura Integra	2:45.820	2:45.205	<b>2:43.587</b>
8	58	L. Patrick Sandlin / Cordova TN / CFR	East St Racing / Community Mortgage	Mazda Miata	<b>2:44.009</b>	No time	No time
9	23	Peter Keane / Cocoa Beach FL / CFR	Goodyear/Save a Rack/Irish Mike/CST	Acura Integra GSR	<b>2:45.922</b>	2:48.971	No time
10	05	Mike Smith / Elk Grove Village IL / CHI	Pit Pal Products	Honda Civic Si	<b>2:46.776</b>	No time	2:47.860
11	71	Dave Mead / Tacoma WA / RENO	mazdamotorsports summit	Mazda Miata	#	No time	No time
12	63	Hugh McHaffie / Walpole MA / NER	Flatout Motorsports	Mazda Miata	#	No time	No time
13	25	Brian Laughlin / Tulsa OK / NEOK	Tulsa Radiology Associates/Mazda/Ho	Mazda Miata	#	No time	No time
14	09	Stephan Tisseront / Great Falls VA / NCR	Ti-Speed Engineering/OPM	Mazda Miata	#	No time	No time

Car 18 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.3  
Car 2 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12  
Car 33 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.3.B.1.a  
Car 33 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.3.B.2 pg 496  
Car 33 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.D.1.B pg 463

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
Fastest time establishes new Runoffs Qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 9:40AM 9/23/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

## Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



STL

Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car						Fastest	
<u>Pos</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Laps</u>	<u>Lap</u>	<u>Diff</u>	
1	1	31	Ray Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	Huffmaster Security/Hoosier	Mazda RX-8	13	2:35.536		
2	2	2	Jim Drago / Memphis TN / MIDS	East Street Racing	Mazda Miata	13	<b>2:35.499</b>	0:10.957	
3	4	61	Rich Walke / Hawthorn Woods IL / CHI	Dan Glitz/Creative Technology Inc.	Mazda RX-7	12	2:38.139	1 laps	
4	3	44	Bob Beede / Greenwich CT / NER	Bill Fenton Motorsports/Goodrich	Honda Civic Si	12	2:38.680	1 laps	
5	5	33	Greg Amy / Middletown CT / NER	Honda Racing/HPD/Hoosier	Acura Integra	12	2:39.984	1 laps	
6	6	18	David Palfenier / Naperville IL / CHI	Kaplan Racing Systems/Ignoble Motor	Mazda MX5	12	2:41.044	1 laps	
7	7	27	Stephen Wheeler / Geneva NY / FLR	Wheeler Auto	Acura Integra	12	2:42.523	1 laps	
8	10	05	Mike Smith / Elk Grove Village IL / CHI	Pit Pal Products	Honda Civic Si	12	2:49.350	1 laps	
DNF	9	23	Peter Keane / Cocoa Beach FL / CFR	Goodyear/Save a Rack/Irish Mike/CSt	Acura Integra GSR	4 #	2:46.323	9 laps	
DNS	8	58	L. Patrick Sandlin / Cordova TN / CFR	East St Racing / Community Mortgage	Mazda Miata				

Fastest lap establishes Runoffs Race record

Time of day start: 10:30 AM  
Number of Starters: 9  
Number of Finishers: 8  
Overall Time of Race: 34:38.519  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 90.064 mph  
Margin of Victory: 10.957 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:35.499  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 92.605 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 05 Mike Smith

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
31 Laps 1,4-5,7-8,11,13  
2 Laps 2-3,6,9,10,12

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:45 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: Super Touring Lite

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:12:53am	Welcome to the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs and the Super Touring Lite race.
	10:14:20am	STL, running concurrently with STU for the 13 lap race, is not a National Championship but a supplemental class in 2012.
	10:14:44am	Ray Huffmaster is the Gumout polesitter in the first year of the class at the Runoffs, followed by Drago, Beede, Walke and Amy.
	10:16:22am	We're just beginning the pace lap for this 13-lap race. Temperature is 51 degrees for the start of the race with winds out of the SW at 14 mph.
1	10:27:50am	GREEN. Huffmaster leads Drago into turn 1, with the field getting through clean at the start.
3	10:31:46am	Drago has taken the lead from Huffmaster, followed by Beede and Walke.
4	10:36:36am	Drago and Huffmaster are battling hard for the race lead. Drago right now has Huffmaster behind him. Beede and Walke battling for third.
5	10:41:03am	Huffmaster has gotten back around Drago for the lead.
7	10:43:27am	Drago just drafts past Huffmaster for the lead.
7	10:47:14am	Huffmaster has gone back around for the class lead over Drago, followed by Walke and Beede, then Amy.
9	10:49:34am	Drago seems to be able to draft past for the lead up the front straight, and does it again. Carries the lead through T5.
10	10:52:35am	Drago continues to lead with Huffmaster applying heavy pressure.
11	10:55:46am	Huffmaster back in front of Drago as the two continue to fight. After a race long battle, Walke has moved in front of Beede for third.
12	10:58:56am	This will be one to go the next time by. But the STU leader is right behind, which could be the final lap.
12	11:00:50am	Drago leads right now as they get through the Kink. Huffmaster to the outside in Canada but doesn't make the pass.
13	11:01:43am	One to go for the leaders, though Beede has crossed in third. Huffmaster and Drago make side to side contact coming out of three and down into five.
	11:02:59am	Correction: Walke finished in third, Beede fourth.
13	11:03:17am	Drago back in front through 8, Huffmaster pushing hard and running wide.
13	11:03:46am	Huffmaster takes the lead going into Canada and Drago spins! Huffmaster runs wide in 13, but gathers it up and runs for the victory! Drago finishes second.
	11:04:59am	The supplemental class win is Huffmaster's first at the Runoffs, making him the inaugural class winner.
	11:06:22am	Huffmaster joins his son, Rob Huffmaster, as race winners. Rob Huffmaster won the STU race running concurrently.

# Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



# FV

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	65	Michael Varacins / Burlington WI / CHI	Speed Sport/Veetech/Hoosier	Speed Sport AM-5	* 2:44.900	<b>2:41.112</b>	2:41.142
2	72	Roger Siebenaler / North Hero VT / NNJ	Autowerks / Hoosier	Mysterian M2	* 2:42.633	2:42.481	<b>2:41.224</b>
3	77	Rick Shields / Bridgeville PA / STC	ARS Inc/Veesport Racing/AutoWerks	Volkswagen VDF	2:45.643	2:43.936	<b>2:42.182</b>
4	3	Gary Blanak / Baden PA / OVR	Sewickley Car Store/Silver Bullet	Silver Bullet	2:44.410	<b>2:42.372</b>	2:42.644
5	48	Chris Jennerjahn / Hartford City IN / IND	Jennerjahn Machine, Inc	Vortech Vortech	2:43.256	2:43.326	<b>2:42.549</b>
6	8	Jeff Loughhead / Darien IL / OVR	Hoosier Tire/L. L. Loughhead, DDS	Vortech CR04	2:43.392	<b>2:42.672</b>	2:43.672
7	75	Andy Pastore / Watertown MA / NER	Vee Sport Racing/ AP Electrix	Citation 89FV-06	2:46.111	2:45.703	<b>2:43.056</b>
8	61	Jonathan Weisheit / Baltimore MD / WDC	JK Technologies, LLC	Protoform P-2	2:45.002	2:44.033	<b>2:43.121</b>
9	69	Charles McCormick / Clarkston MI / DET	RSE Incorporated	Vortech CM1	2:46.379	2:45.368	<b>2:43.201</b>
10	87	Dennis Andrade / Brush Prairie WA / NWST	D + D Racing	Vortech 5	2:46.010	2:44.589	<b>2:43.319</b>
11	37	Charles Hearn / Houston TX / HOUS	Irion Filtration/Noble Racing/Goody	Vortech FV	2:46.493	2:44.337	<b>2:43.761</b>
12	7	Lisa Noble / Manhattan KS / KAN	Littlefeat.net/Hoosier Tire	Vortech 0817	2:48.238	2:50.319	<b>2:43.929</b>
13	9	David Scaler / Flemington NJ / NNJ	Chassistools.com/Autowerks	Vortech FV	No time	2:45.076	<b>2:44.072</b>
14	80	Stevan Davis / Danielsville GA / ATL	Hoosier/Butler Engines/Valvoline	Racer's Wedge SB-1	<b>2:44.370</b>	2:44.746	2:44.473
15	5	Ron Whitston / Neenah WI / MILW	Subway/Hoosier	Protoform P2	2:47.460	2:46.036	<b>2:44.505</b>
16	25	Andrew Abbott / Livonia MI / DET	Hoosier/Autowerks/Vector Racecars	Vector AM-1	2:47.324	2:45.390	<b>2:44.624</b>
17	30	Donnie Isley / Fletcher NC / CCR	Agitator by Brookshire	Agitator 016a	3:06.198	2:46.707	<b>2:44.938</b>
18	91	Gavin Sweeney / San Francisco CA / SFR	Sweeney Racing	Crusader Formula Vee	2:51.515	No time	<b>2:45.864</b>
19	26	Brandon Abbott / Livonia MI / DET	Hoosier/Autowerks/Vector Racecars	Vector AM-1	2:46.931	<b>2:45.876</b>	3:22.026
20	41	Ron Wake / Lafayette CA / CSCC	Ron Chuck Engineering	Mysterian M4	2:47.879	<b>2:46.060</b>	2:47.089
21	94	Robert Neumeister / Pueblo CO / COLO	Hoosier Tires/Redline Oil/RCE	LYNX Querida	2:48.949	<b>2:46.248</b>	2:47.415
22	20	Jim Dziewior / La Grange IL / CHI	Powder Coating Specialists / LRE	Citation Speedsport	2:50.166	<b>2:46.319</b>	2:48.565
23	74	Stuart Delaney / Plymouth MI / DET	LRE/Noble/Hoosier	Adams J	2:48.249	<b>2:46.537</b>	2:47.082
24	76	Gary Kittell / Tully NY / GLN	Autowerks, Hoosier	Caracal D	2:48.460	<b>2:46.746</b>	3:10.201
25	12	Guy Bellingham / Brantford ON / NEO	Vallis Motor Sport	BRD AFV02	2:48.098	2:47.580	<b>2:46.792</b>
26	23	Tyler Hunter / Denver CO / CDR	Fones West Digital Systems	Volkswagen Vortec	<b>2:47.326</b>	2:51.447	2:48.124
27	88	Terran Swanson / Petaluma CA / SFR	Toad Hall Enterprises/Shippert Raci	Caldwell D-13	2:58.310	2:49.440	<b>2:47.521</b>
28	0	Rick Ruckman / Nettie WV / STC	Happy Trucking Inc.	Mysterian M2	2:56.321	<b>2:47.756</b>	2:51.002
29	98	David Satterley / Belleville MI / DET	DDC racing	Protoform -2	2:59.761	2:50.979	<b>2:48.270</b>
30	28	Russell Fredericks / Northport NY / FLA	northshorevethospital.com	Caracal D	<b>2:48.677</b>	2:48.897	2:49.415
31	58	Brian Swanson / Petaluma CA / SFR	Toad Hall Enterprises	Mysterian M4	2:57.632	<b>2:48.968</b>	2:49.220
32	4	Mark Felsen / Denver CO / COLO	Fones West Digital Systems / Lynx W	Vortech FV	2:52.713	2:49.734	<b>2:49.208</b>
33	81	Mike Landon / Zionsville IN / IND		Dunlap SL2	<b>2:50.502</b>	2:51.115	2:53.710
34	52	Chris Elwell / Moscow PA / NEP		Womer EV-3	2:57.234	2:59.004	<b>2:54.478</b>
35	50	Hughie Maloney / Freeland PA / NEP	Sarah, Kelly, Layla & Cathy	Womer EV-3	3:02.804	<b>2:57.423</b>	2:57.471
36	59	Jack Maloney / Potomac MD / NEP	DAD	Lazer Mk 2.5	3:08.759	<b>2:57.759</b>	2:58.571
DNS	42	Bill Johnson / Leawood KS / KCR	Portable Work Tools, Inc.	Vortech 1200	# No time	No time	No time

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers

\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

All FV engines Volkswagen

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.

All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath

Time Posted: 8:20am 9/23/2012

Signed:

*Carla Heath*



Final

# Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



FV

Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	65	Michael Varacins / Burlington WI / CHI	Speed Sport/Veetech/Hoosier	Speed Sport AM-5	13 *	2:41.061	
2	2	72	Roger Siebenaler / North Hero VT / NNJ	Autowerks / Hoosier	Mysterian M2	13 *	2:40.942	0:00.101
3	4	3	Gary Blararik / Baden PA / OVR	Sewickley Car Store/Silver Bullet	Silver Bullet	13 *	2:41.281	0:03.226
4	5	48	Chris Jennerjahn / Hartford City IN / IND	Jennerjahn Machine, Inc	Vortech	13 *	<b>2:40.938</b>	0:03.424
5	9	69	Charles McCormick / Clarkston MI / DET	RSE Incorporated	Vortech CM1	13	2:42.739	0:15.085
6	15	5	Ron Whitston / Neenah WI / MILW	Subway/Hoosier	Protoform P2	13	2:42.308	0:15.626
7	6	8	Jeff Loughhead / Darien IL / OVR	Hoosier Tire/L. L. Loughhead, DDS	Vortech CR04	13	2:43.064	0:15.657
8	14	80	Stevan Davis / Danielsville GA / ATL	Hoosier/Butler Engines/Valvoline	Racer's Wedge SB-1	13	2:42.989	0:16.023
9	8	61	Jonathan Weisheit / Baltimore MD / WDC	JK Technologies, LLC	Protoform P-2	13	2:41.922	0:16.067
10	7	75	Andy Pastore / Watertown MA / NER	Vee Sport Racing/ AP Electrix	Citation 89FV-06	13	2:42.004	0:29.172
11	10	87	Dennis Andrade / Brush Prairie WA / NWST	D + D Racing	Vortech 5	13	2:44.017	0:41.446
12	22	20	Jim Dziejewior / La Grange IL / CHI	Powder Coating Specialists / LRE	Citation Speedsport	13	2:45.134	0:41.580
13	24	76	Gary Kittell / Tully NY / GLN	Autowerks, Hoosier	Caracal D	13	2:45.088	0:44.652
14	18	91	Gavin Sweeney / San Francisco CA / SFR	Sweeney Racing	Crusader Formula Vee	13	2:44.291	0:50.775
15	25	12	Guy Bellingham / Brantford ON / NEO	Vallis Motor Sport	BRD AFV02	13	2:46.893	1:01.365
16	23	74	Stuart Delaney / Plymouth MI / DET	LRE/Noble/Hoosier	Adams J	13	2:46.588	1:01.535
17	20	41	Ron Wake / Lafayette CA / CSCC	Ron Chuck Engineering	Mysterian M4	13	2:46.827	1:01.542
18	27	88	Terran Swanson / Petaluma CA / SFR	Toad Hall Enterprises/Shippert Raci	Caldwell D-13	13	2:48.520	1:15.924
19	17	30	Donnie Isley / Fletcher NC / CCR	Agitator by Brookshire	Agitator 016a	13	2:49.054	1:15.933
20	26	23	Tyler Hunter / Denver CO / CDR	Fones West Digital Systems	Volkswagen Vortec	13	2:48.464	1:19.362
21	31	58	Brian Swanson / Petaluma CA / SFR	Toad Hall Enterprises	Mysterian M4	13	2:48.515	1:25.304
22	33	81	Mike Landon / Zionsville IN / IND		Dunlap SL2	13	2:47.431	1:25.405
23	29	98	David Satterley / Belleville MI / DET	DDC racing	Protoform -2	13	2:48.712	1:28.864
24	34	52	Chris Elwell / Moscow PA / NEP		Womer EV-3	13	2:52.026	2:05.503
25	35	50	Hughie Maloney / Freeland PA / NEP	Sarah, Kelly, Layla & Cathy	Womer EV-3	13	2:57.669	2:49.821
26	28	0	Rick Ruckman / Nettie WV / STC	Happy Trucking Inc.	Mysterian M2	13	2:57.875	2:50.595
27	19	26	Brandon Abbott / Livonia MI / DET	Hoosier/Autowerks/Vector Racecars	Vector AM-1	12 #	2:42.579	1 laps
28	21	94	Robert Neumeister / Pueblo CO / COLO	Hoosier Tires/Redline Oil/RCE	LYNX Querida	12 #	2:48.668	1 laps
29	36	59	Jack Maloney / Potomac MD / NEP	DAD	Lazer Mk 2.5	10 #	2:52.994	3 laps
30	30	28	Russell Fredericks / Northport NY / FLA	northshorevethospital.com	Caracal D	7 #	2:47.155	6 laps
DNF	12	7	Lisa Noble / Manhattan KS / KAN	Littlefeat.net/Hoosier Tire	Vortech 0817	2 #	2:55.898	11 laps
DNF	11	37	Charles Hearn / Houston TX / HOUS	Irion Filtration/Noble Racing/Goody	Vortech FV	1 #	2:56.970	12 laps
DNF	3	77	Rick Shields / Bridgeville PA / STC	ARS Inc/Veesport Racing/AutoWerks	Volkswagen VDF	0 #	No time	13 laps
DNF	13	9	David Scaler / Flemington NJ / NNJ	Chassistools.com/Autowerks	Vortech FV	0 #	No time	13 laps
DNF	16	25	Andrew Abbott / Livonia MI / DET	Hoosier/Autowerks/Vector Racecars	Vector AM-1	0 #	No time	13 laps
DNF	32	4	Mark Felsen / Denver CO / COLO	Fones West Digital Systems / Lynx W	Vortech FV	0 #	No time	13 laps

All FV engines Volkswagen

Time of day start: 11:30 AM  
Number of Starters: 36  
Number of Finishers: 30  
Overall Time of Race: 40:49.156  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 76.434 mph  
Margin of Victory: 0.101 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:40.938  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 89.475 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 76 Gary Kittell

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
65 Laps 1-5, 7-13 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
48 Lap 6

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:20 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: Formula Vee

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	11:19:32am	Welcome to Road America for the Formula Vee National Championship race. Weather is currently 54F with gusty northwest winds.
	11:20:18am	Your Gumout Polesitter today is No. 65 Michael Varacins. No. 72 Roger Siebenaler is second on the grid. No. 77 Rick Shields is third.
	11:21:58am	Cars are on course for their pace lap.
	11:25:54am	GREEN
1	11:30:31am	Varacins holds the lead through Turn One.
1	11:30:56am	Two or three cars off and on in Turn One.
1	11:31:11am	Varacins leads Siebenaler into turn TFive followed by Blanarik.
1	11:31:48am	Shields is stopped in Turn Six in the middle of the track with broken suspension.
1	11:32:13am	Varacins continues to lead ahead of Siebenaler and Blanarik.
1	11:32:39am	FULL COURSE YELLOW
2	11:33:16am	Workers need to remove Shields from Turn Six.
2	11:33:51am	Top five are: Varacins, Siebenaler, Blanarik, Jennerjahn and McCormick.
2	11:34:37am	Brian Swanson is in pit lane.
3	11:35:03am	GREEN
3	11:38:30am	There is a car upside down on the front straight. Charles Hearn.
3	11:38:48am	Siebenaler to the inside of Varacins at Turn One, Blanrik around Varacins as well.
3	11:39:23am	The drive is out of the car on the front straight.
3	11:39:40am	Varacins back in the lead.
3	11:39:50am	Varacins leads Blanarik, Jennerjahn and Siebenaler into Turn 12.
3	11:40:56am	FULL COURSE YELLOW
4	11:41:11am	The pace car takes the field through pit lane to avoid the cleanup on the front straight.
4	11:42:24am	Top five currently: Varacins, Blanarik, Jennerjahn, Siebenaler and Weisheit.
5	11:43:15am	GREEN
5	11:46:54am	Top five unchanged through Turn One.
6	11:47:32am	Blanarik and Jennerjahn draft past Varacins on the front straight and into the top two spots. Varacins falls to third ahead of Siebenaler.
6	11:50:22am	Blanarik continues to lead through Turn Five followed by Jennerjahn, Varacins and Siebenaler.
6	11:51:06am	Brian Swanson off and on at Turn Six.
6	11:51:32am	Jennerjahn inside Blanarik at Canada Corner for the lead.
7	11:52:05am	Varacins inside Blanarik down the front straight. Varacins all the way to the lead in Turn One. He is followed by Siebenaler.
7	11:53:07am	Varacins leads Seibenaler, Jennerjan and Blanarik.
8	11:53:57am	Seibenaler into the lead in Turn One followed by Varacins, Jennerjahn and Blanarik.
8	11:55:54am	Varacins takes the lead in Turn Five from Seibenaler.

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



8	11:56:24am	Varacins leads Siebenaler, Jennerjahn and Blanarik down the back straight.
9	11:57:09am	Russel Fredericks off course.
9	11:59:05am	Varacins continues to lead Siebenaler, Jennerjahn and Blanarik through Turn 12.
10	12:00:23pm	Siebnaler to the inside of Varacins on the front straight, Jennerjahn tries too, but then Varacins keeps the momentum and holds the lead.
10	12:01:14pm	Seibnaler takes the lead and holds it through Turn Five over Jennerjahn and Varacins.
10	12:01:55pm	Siebenaler leads Varacins and Jennerjahn into Turn 12.
11	12:02:55pm	Varacins to the inside of Siebenaler and into the lead on the front straight.
11	12:03:36pm	Blanarik up to third around Jennerjahn.
11	12:03:46pm	Varacins, Siebenaler, Blanarik and Jennerjahn are nose-to-tail into Turn Five.
11	12:04:12pm	Jennerjahn around Blanarik and into third.
12	12:04:44pm	Varacins holds lead through Turn One.
12	12:06:27pm	Blanarik around Jennerjahn into third on the approach to Turn Five.
12	12:07:10pm	Jennerjahn around Blanarik for third into Canada Corner.
13	12:08:19pm	FINAL LAP
13	12:08:33pm	Blanarik around Jennerjahn for third.
13	12:10:27pm	Siebenaler alongside Varacins into Canada Corner, Siebenaler takes the lead out of Turn 12.
13	12:10:59pm	Jennerjahn around Blanarik.
13	12:11:12pm	Varacins drafts behind Siebenaler, he's alongside and passes Siebenaler at the line for the win.
	12:12:12pm	CHECKERED FLAG
	12:12:18pm	Blanarik back around Jennerjahn for the final podium spot.

# Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



# FP

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	7	Eric Prill / Topeka KS / KAN	JPM/Hoosier/OS Giken/Hawk/TP7	Mazda Miata	2:35.001	2:33.510	<b>2:32.857</b>
2	18	Steve Sargis / Frankfort IL / BVR	SBS Batteries/Hoosier Tire	Triumph Spitfire	2:50.951	<b>2:33.070</b>	No time
3	89	Charles Campbell / Corry PA / MHR	Campbell Brothers Racing/ Hoosier	Mazda Miata	2:37.989	<b>2:33.591</b>	No time
4	37	Sam Henry / Republic MO / OZMT	SpringfieldDyno/SafeRacer/Goodyear	Mazda Miata	2:38.996	2:36.136	<b>2:34.031</b>
5	51	Ken Kannard / East Troy WI / ATL	Northwest Cable Construction/Hoosie	Mazda Miata	2:37.440	2:34.925	<b>2:34.708</b>
6	73	Kevin Ruck / Delaware OH / OVR	Hoosier/Honda/Cobalt	Acura Integra	2:38.916	<b>2:34.775</b>	2:35.417
7	5	John Walker / Richland MI / OVR	Walker Racing	Lotus Super 7	2:42.694	<b>2:36.590</b>	No time
8	28	David Strittmatter / Akron OH / MVR	Hoosier Tire	Lancia Scorpion	<b>2:36.689</b>	2:38.803	2:38.615
9	54	Chuck Mathis / Saint Jacob IL / SILR	247parts.com/Hoosier/Ground control	Volkswagen Scirocco	3:04.391	<b>2:37.239</b>	3:50.465
10	10	Brian Linn / Hermosa Beach CA / CSCC	Hoosier/RedLine/Carbotech/Jesse Pra	Mazda Miata	2:43.313	<b>2:39.050</b>	3:02.784
11	50	Mark Weber / Saint Louis MO / CHA	Goodyear,Red Line Oil,ESCP,Mazda	Mazda Miata	2:41.152	<b>2:39.083</b>	2:40.586
12	12	Scott Lunder / Mentor On The Lake OH / NEO	Carbotech/HPD	Honda Civic Si	2:48.442	2:39.979	<b>2:39.201</b>
13	47	Bill Wessel / Madison WI / MILW	Nissan/Goodyear	Datsun SPL 311	<b>2:39.234</b>	2:40.295	No time
14	41	Voytek Burdzy / Algonquin IL / BVR	Advanced Autosports	Mazda Miata	2:40.305	<b>2:39.396</b>	No time
15	71	Austin Britton / Port Orange FL / CFR	VECfast /Hoosier	Lotus Super 7	2:48.615	<b>2:39.775</b>	2:50.291
16	08	William Hingston / Aurora CO / COLO	Little Bill Racing/Mazdaspeed	Mazda Miata	2:43.347	<b>2:40.401</b>	2:47.405
17	22	Larry Funk / Oberlin OH / NEO	Moto-Tec	Honda CRX Si	2:41.742	<b>2:40.524</b>	2:41.740
18	52	Mason Workman / Reynoldsburg OH / OVR	Planet Miata/Hoosier/Mazdaspeed	Mazda Miata	3:11.020	No time	<b>2:40.852</b>
19	8	Rick Harris / Longmont CO / COLO	V8 Roadsters/Jesse Prather Mtrspt/H	Mazda Miata	<b>2:41.203</b>	No time	No time
20	03	Roy E Carrera / Milwaukee WI / MILW	Honda City	Honda CRX Si	No time	No time	<b>2:44.241</b>
21	56	Glenn Cameron / Hawthorne FL / CFR	Cameron Bend Angus Ranch/Huffaker E	MG Midget	<b>2:46.054</b>	2:48.844	2:46.775
22	74	Mike Gnadt / Kiel WI / MILW		MG Midget	2:51.518	<b>2:46.160</b>	3:37.113
23	19	Robert Keller / Algonquin IL / CHI	Swedish Car Specialists - Schaumbur	Volvo P-1800	<b>2:46.643</b>	3:21.439	No time
24	57	Kyle Baker / Lake Jackson TX / NEB	DEE Autosport	Mazda Miata	3:05.134	<b>2:51.245</b>	2:51.893
25	88	Paul Jensen / Colorado Springs CO / CDR	Hoosier/Mazdaspeed/DIY AutoTune	Mazda Miata	2:55.230	No time	<b>2:52.350</b>
26	82	Frank Fisher / Stilwell KS / KCR	Jesse Prather Motorsports/Hoosier/H	Mazda Miata	2:57.650	<b>2:54.580</b>	2:56.442

Car 88 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 12:25 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

# Race Results

FP

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car						Fastest
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	2	18	Steve Sargis / Frankfort IL / BVR	SBS Batteries/Hoosier Tire	Triumph Spitfire	13	<b>2:31.818</b>	
2	4	37	Sam Henry / Republic MO / OZMT	SpringfieldDyno/SafeRacer/Goodyear	Mazda Miata	13	2:32.908	0:05.396
3	13	47	Bill Wessel / Madison WI / MILW	Nissan/Goodyear	Datsun SPL 311	13	2:32.428	0:06.346
4	6	73	Kevin Ruck / Delaware OH / OVR	Hoosier/Honda/Cobalt	Acura Integra	13	2:33.133	0:15.753
5	8	28	David Strittmatter / Akron OH / MVR	Hoosier Tire	Lancia Scorpion	13	2:35.362	1:04.544
6	16	08	William Hingston / Aurora CO / COLO	Little Bill Racing/Mazdaspeed	Mazda Miata	13	2:37.838	1:12.481
7	18	52	Mason Workman / Reynoldsburg OH / OVR	Planet Miata/Hoosier/Mazdaspeed	Mazda Miata	13	2:37.625	1:22.408
8	11	50	Mark Weber / Saint Louis MO / CHA	Goodyear,Red Line Oil,ESCP,Mazda	Mazda Miata	13	2:39.700	1:46.488
9	17	22	Larry Funk / Oberlin OH / NEO	Moto-Tec	Honda CRX Si	13	2:37.367	2:03.125
10	10	10	Brian Linn / Hermosa Beach CA / CSCC	Hoosier/RedLine/Carbotech/Jesse Pra	Mazda Miata	13	2:41.895	2:09.824
11	12	12	Scott Lunder / Mentor On The Lake OH / NEO	Carbotech/HPD	Honda Civic Si	13	2:38.285	2:59.551
12	24	57	Kyle Baker / Lake Jackson TX / NEB	DEE Autosport	Mazda Miata	12	2:44.607	1 laps
13	21	56	Glenn Cameron / Hawthorne FL / CFR	Cameron Bend Angus Ranch/Huffaker E	MG Midget	12	2:43.128	1 laps
14	26	82	Frank Fisher / Stilwell KS / KCR	Jesse Prather Motorsports/Hoosier/H	Mazda Miata	12	2:45.885	1 laps
15	25	88	Paul Jensen / Colorado Springs CO / CDR	Hoosier/Mazdaspeed/DIY AutoTune	Mazda Miata	12	2:47.904	1 laps
16	1	7	Eric Prill / Topeka KS / KAN	JPM/Hoosier/OS Giken/Hawk/TP7	Mazda Miata	11 #	2:31.904	2 laps
17	15	71	Austin Britton / Port Orange FL / CFR	VECFast /Hoosier	Lotus Super 7	10 #	2:40.573	3 laps
18	20	03	Roy E Carrera / Milwaukee WI / MILW	Honda City	Honda CRX Si	10 #	2:41.382	3 laps
19	22	74	Mike Gnadt / Kiel WI / MILW		MG Midget	9 #	2:43.575	4 laps
20	3	89	Charles Campbell / Corry PA / MHR	Campbell Brothers Racing/ Hoosier	Mazda Miata	9 #	2:34.195	4 laps
DNF	9	54	Chuck Mathis / Saint Jacob IL / SILR	247parts.com/Hoosier/Ground control	Volkswagen Scirocco	5 #	2:35.198	8 laps
DNF	7	5	John Walker / Richland MI / OVR	Walker Racing	Lotus Super 7	4 #	2:35.689	9 laps
DNF	5	51	Ken Kannard / East Troy WI / ATL	Northwest Cable Construction/Hoosie	Mazda Miata	3 #	2:33.057	10 laps
DNS	14	41	Voytek Burdzy / Algonquin IL / BVR	Advanced Autosports	Mazda Miata			
DNS	19	8	Rick Harris / Longmont CO / COLO	V8 Roadsters/Jesse Prather Mtrspt/H	Mazda Miata			
DNS	23	19	Robert Keller / Algonquin IL / CHI	Swedish Car Specialists - Schaumbur	Volvo P-1800			

Time of day start: 1:20 PM  
Number of Starters: 23  
Number of Finishers: 20  
Overall Time of Race: 33:25.068  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 93.363 mph  
Margin of Victory: 5.396 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:31.818  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 94.850 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 57 Kyle Baker

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
7 Laps 1, 7-11 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
18 Laps 2-6,12-13

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:40 PM  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: F Production

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	1:16:10pm	Welcome to the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs F Production race.
	1:17:26pm	Current temperature is 55 degrees at Road America.
	1:17:54pm	The field is on the pace lap for the 13-lap race, with Eric Prill on the Gumout Pole. Steve Sargis, Charlie Campbell, Sam Henry, and Ken Kannard start just behind.
1	1:19:01pm	GREEN. Prill leads into one with Sargis on the outside, with Campbell and Henry in tow.
1	1:20:54pm	Prill leads Henry, Campbell, with Sargis and Kannard falling back.
2	1:21:57pm	Henry takes the lead into 1 on the brakes, with Sargis going around into 2nd.
2	1:23:23pm	Sargis takes the lead into T5, with Henry, Prill, Campbell and Kannard in a line behind.
2	1:24:12pm	Prill falls back to 5th in the line.
3	1:24:45pm	Britton has pulled off course and out of the race.
4	1:26:33pm	Prill takes third from Campbell. Sargis leads by 1.722, followed by Kannard.
4	1:28:23pm	Kannard pulled off in Turn 8 and is out of the race. Sargis now leads Prill, Henry.
5	1:30:32pm	Sargis lead is 1.3 over Prill, who is closing quickly.
5	1:31:47pm	Prill has closed to the rear of Sargis bumper and is within striking distance.
6	1:32:49pm	The lead is now 0.341 for Sargis over Prill. Henry, Wessel, Campbell and Ruck further back.
6	1:33:35pm	Prill takes the lead under braking going into 5, with Sargis going to the inside in 6. Sargis retakes the lead in 7.
7	1:34:26pm	Sargis has Prill right on his bumper as they circulate the track. Campbell is in pit lane.
7	1:36:39pm	Prill takes the lead in turn 8 and leads Sargis. Wessel, who started 13, is 3rd.
9	1:37:46pm	Prill leads by 0.418 across the stripe. Wessel, Henry, and Ruck in the top five.
9	1:41:05pm	Sargis makes a move under braking in T1, but Prill holds the lead. The two are nose to tail through five and six.
9	1:41:42pm	Wessel and Henry battling for third, with Wessel holding the advantage.
10	1:42:34pm	Prill's lead is 0.843 over Sargis. Wessel and Henry are 4 seconds back in the battle for third. Ruck alone in 5th.
10	1:44:01pm	Wessel runs wide in 5, with Henry going by in turn 6 for the final podium spot.
11	1:44:43pm	The leader have encountered traffic, with Sargis getting bogged down slightly through the Carousel.
12	1:47:25pm	Two to go, and Prill has a 1.041 second lead. Henry leads Wessel for the final podium spot.
12	1:49:31pm	Prill spins in Canada Corner and out of the lead. He's in the gravel trap. Sargis has a comfortable lead.
13	1:50:44pm	One to go, and Sargis has a 6.997 second lead. Henry is 1.5 ahead of Wessel for 2nd.
13	1:51:37pm	Hingston is smoking in 6th place but continuing down the track.
	1:52:54pm	Checkered Flag. Sargis takes his 7th National Championship, followed by Henry and Wessel to complete the podium.



Final

# Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



FA

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
<u>Pos</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Driver/Hometown/Region</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>	<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>	<u>Fast Lap</u>
1	28	Jason Byers / Livonia MI / MILW	Swan / Hoosier	Swift .014a Toyota	<b>2:01.729</b>	2:02.675	2:06.614
2	40	Keith Grant / Germantown TN / ATL	Hoosier/Hasselgren/Polestar	Swift .014a Toyota 1800	4:36.654	<b>2:03.527</b>	2:04.516
3	71	Michael Mallinen / Liberty Lake WA / KCR	Hoosier Tires/TRD/Swan Racing	Swift .014a Toyota	2:03.770	<b>2:03.613</b>	2:06.450
4	77	Jeff Kowalik / Cape Coral FL / MILW	Northcentral Mazda Hoosier	Swift 016a Mazda	<b>2:04.105</b>	2:04.980	2:05.697
5	60	Lewis Cooper / Grosse Pointe Woods MI / CFR	Martini/Voss Water/St. Charles Wine	Swift .014a	<b>2:04.506</b>	2:13.153	2:06.097
6	75	Sedat Yelkin / Canfield OH / MVR	EVERCLEAR	Swift 014 Toyota	<b>2:04.875</b>	No time	5:18.473
7	66	Richard Zober / Newtown PA / PHL	Zober Industries Inc.	Swift 016a	<b>2:06.050</b>	2:06.255	2:08.287
8	13	Snake Livernash / Spanaway WA / NWST	Hi Tech Collision/Loyning Engines	Swift 008a	<b>2:07.972</b>	No time	2:10.588
9	36	Bruce Hamilton / Monkton MD / WDC	K-Hill Motorsports	Swift 016a Mazda Cosw	<b>2:08.395</b>	2:10.664	2:13.793
10	99	Charles C. Duncan / Broomfield CO / BVR	Circle D Racing	Swift 016a Mazda	<b>2:08.676</b>	2:10.322	2:43.486
11	97	Fabio Castellani / Streamwood IL / CHI	Abro/JR Walker/Hoosier	Swift .014a Toyota	<b>2:10.118</b>	No time	No time
DNS	16	William Goldkind / Holbrook NY / NYR	Crestwood Metals	Swift 016a Cosworth	#	No time	No time

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 11:00AM 9/23/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

# Race Results

FA

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr Start Car							Fastest			
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff		
1	1	28	Jason Byers / Livonia MI / MILW	Swan / Hoosier	Swift .014a Toyota	13	*	2:01.936		
2	3	71	Michael Mallinen / Liberty Lake WA / KCR	Hoosier Tires/TRD/Swan Racing	Swift .014a Toyota	13	*	<b>2:01.496</b>	0:01.050	
3	2	40	Keith Grant / Germantown TN / ATL	Hoosier/Hasselgren/Polestar	Swift .014a Toyota 1800	13		2:03.588	0:18.452	
4	4	77	Jeff Kowalik / Cape Coral FL / MILW	Northcentral Mazda Hoosier	Swift 016a Mazda	13		2:03.692	0:18.960	
5	5	60	Lewis Cooper / Grosse Pointe Woods MI / CFR	Martini/Voss Water/St. Charles Wine	Swift .014a	13		2:03.982	0:29.441	
6	7	66	Richard Zober / Newtown PA / PHL	Zober Industries Inc.	Swift 016a	13		2:04.803	0:31.766	
7	8	13	Snake Livernash / Spanaway WA / NWST	Hi Tech Collision/Loyning Engines	Swift 008a	13		2:07.834	1:36.238	
8	10	99	Charles C. Duncan / Broomfield CO / BVR	Circle D Racing	Swift 016a Mazda	13		2:08.867	1:39.476	
DNF	9	36	Bruce Hamilton / Monkton MD / WDC	K-Hill Motorsports	Swift 016a Mazda Cosworth	0	#	No time	13 laps	
DNS	6	75	Sedat Yelkin / Canfield OH / MVR	EVERCLEAR	Swift 014 Toyota					
DNS	11	97	Fabio Castellani / Streamwood IL / CHI	Abro/JR Walker/Hoosier	Swift .014a Toyota					

Time of day start: 2:20 PM  
Number of Starters: 9  
Number of Finishers: 8  
Overall Time of Race: 26:54.456  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 115.952 mph  
Margin of Victory: 1.050 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:01.496  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 118.522 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 99 Charles Duncan

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
40 Lap 1 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
28 Laps 2-9, 11-13  
71 Lap 10  
Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 4:35 PM  
Signed:

Carla Heath

# 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



## Lap Notes: Formula Atlantic

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	2:04:24pm	Welcome to Road America for the 2012 Formula Atlanta SCCA National Championship Runoffs race. Weather here in Elkhart Lake, Wis., is 57F with northwest winds at 13 mph.
	2:05:12pm	Your Gumout polesitter today in Formula Atlantic is No.28 Jason Byers. No. 40 Keith Grant starts second and No. 71 Michael Mallinen is third.
	2:06:24pm	Cars are on their pace lap.
	2:19:25pm	GREEN
1	2:20:46pm	Grant has a great start and is around Byers for the lead in Turn one.
1	2:21:12pm	Byers is back to third. Mallinen is second.
2	2:21:41pm	Byers around Mallinen for second in Turn One.
2	2:23:19pm	Top five are Grant, Byers, Mallinen, Kowalik and Cooper.
2	2:23:41pm	Byers to the outside of Grant in Turn Five and takes the lead.
2	2:24:01pm	Grant falls to fourth on the hill up to Turn Six.
2	2:24:12pm	Byers has already pulled a gap on second place Mallinen. Kowalik is third.
3	2:24:32pm	Mallinen alongside Byers across the start line and into the lead in Turn One. Kowalik is third.
3	2:25:31pm	Byers inside of Mallinen in Turn Five and takes the lead.
3	2:25:55pm	Grant is up to third.
3	2:26:04pm	Byers leads Mallinen, Grant, Kowalik and Cooper.
4	2:26:18pm	Byers leads Mallinen by 1.553 seconds. Grant is third followed by Kowalik and Cooper.
5	2:27:36pm	Byers continues to lead Mallinen by 2.525 seconds now. Grant is third, Kowalik is fourth and Cooper is fifth.
5	2:29:48pm	Snake Livernash spins and continues in Turn One.
5	2:30:36pm	Kowalik and Cooper are catching Grant on the back straight.
6	2:30:58pm	Byers lead on Mallinen now 2.286 seconds.
7	2:32:03pm	Mallinen has trimmed Byers lead to 1.071 seconds. Grand, Kowalik and Cooper are still third through fifth.
8	2:33:56pm	Byers lead cut again, now 0.386-second to Mallinen as the leaders work their way through traffic.
8	2:35:53pm	Byers gets caught out by traffic in Turn Six and Mallinen makes up more ground.
9	2:36:33pm	Top five is unchanged: Byers, Mallinen, Grant, Kowalik and Cooper.
9	2:38:01pm	Byers picking the pace back up now and seems to be extending his lead over Mallinen.
10	2:38:30pm	Byers lead now at 0.946-second over Mallinen. Then Grant, Kowalik and Cooper.
10	2:39:59pm	Mallinen to the inside of Byers in Turn Five, he takes the lead.
10	2:40:23pm	The pair continue to work through FB traffic on the back half of the course.
11	2:40:53pm	Mallinen continues to lead Byers into Turn One.
11	2:41:56pm	Byers back to the lead at Turn Five.
12	2:42:31pm	Byers has 1.220 seconds on Mallinen.
13	2:44:12pm	FINAL LAP
13	2:45:38pm	Byers with 0.643-second on Mallinen.
13	2:45:54pm	Mallinen set the fastest race lap last time by.
	2:47:20pm	CHECKERED FLAG
	2:47:47pm	Jason Byers finishes 1.050 seconds ahead of Michael Mallinen for the Formula Atlantic win. Keith Grant is third.

Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



FB

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	7	Brandon Dixon / Tuscaloosa AL / ALA	Citation Engineering/Hoosier Tire	Citation Suzuki	<b>2:08.263</b>	2:08.517	2:10.743
2	00	Jeremy Hill / Toronto ON / OVR	Hoosier Tire	Photon VD07 Suzuki	<b>2:08.654</b>	2:09.362	2:14.074
3	1	Brian Novak / Dearborn MI / DET	Dude Vodka / Hoosier Tire / AIM Dat	Nova-Piper F1000 Suzuki	<b>2:08.917</b>	2:10.431	2:12.253
4	83	J.R. Osborne / Englewood CO / ORE	Stohr/Hoosier/C3 Construction	JDR 012 Suzuki	2:09.848	<b>2:09.444</b>	2:09.678
5	05	Larry Vollum / Portland OR / ORE	Compview Medical	Stohr Suzuki	2:09.994	<b>2:09.925</b>	2:13.613
6	46	Michael Crowe / Jamestown KY / CFR	Applied Oxidation-EPA Products for	Van Diemen Suzuki	<b>2:10.644</b>	2:11.009	2:13.899
7	5	Jake Latham / Broomfield CO / COLO	SCR Performance/GDRE/RockySoft/Stic	Stohr Suzuki	No time	<b>2:11.099</b>	2:14.181
8	43	Glenn Cooper / Roswell GA / ATL	Ralf Firman Racing/Hoosier Tires	RFR F1000 Suzuki	2:11.991	<b>2:11.849</b>	No time
9	25	Mike Beauchamp / Green Bay WI / MILW	Gyrodynamics/Slick Eyewear	Van Diemen	2:18.826	<b>2:13.504</b>	2:16.062
10	17	Alex Mayer / Harleysville PA / PHL	Mayer Motorsports/Autoworks	Elan Elan	2:25.792	<b>2:15.916</b>	No time
11	11	Terry Biner / Sandy UT / UTAH	Rodizio Grill Racing	Firman F. B. Suzuki	2:20.529	<b>2:16.728</b>	2:19.383
12	01	Juan R Marchand / South Haven MI / WMR	JRM@GingerMan/Hoosier Tire/RacePak	Van Diemen RF98-2 Suzuki	<b>2:16.796</b>	2:26.246	2:23.097
13	24	Daniel Robinson / Marquette MI / MILW	Frontier Medical Devices	Novak Van Diemen RF99	2:17.669	<b>2:17.121</b>	2:17.660
14	67	Christopher Ash / Centennial CO / COLO	Scanworks Medical / Rilltech / Hoos	Speads Suzuki	2:22.208	2:21.652	<b>2:17.414</b>
15	33	John LaBrie / Draper UT / UTAH	Bug and Weed Mart	Phoenix Suzuki	2:18.997	<b>2:18.469</b>	2:20.398

Car 17 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers

\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath

Time Posted: 10:10AM 9/23/2012

Signed:

*Carla Heath*

Final

# Race Results

FB

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car					Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	7	Brandon Dixon / Tuscaloosa AL / ALA	Citation Engineering/Hoosier Tire	Citation Suzuki	13 *	<b>2:07.543</b>	
2	9	25	Mike Beauchamp / Green Bay WI / MILW	GyroDynamics/Slick Eyewear	Van Diemen	12	2:11.108	1 laps
3	7	5	Jake Latham / Broomfield CO / COLO	SCR Performance/GDRE/RockySoft/Stic	Stohr Suzuki	12	2:10.995	1 laps
4	13	24	Daniel Robinson / Marquette MI / MILW	Frontier Medical Devices	Novak Van Diemen RF99	12	2:11.745	1 laps
5	2	00	Jeremy Hill / Toronto ON / OVR	Hoosier Tire	Photon VD07 Suzuki	12	2:10.024	1 laps
6	12	01	Juan R Marchand / South Haven MI / WMR	JRM@GingerMan/Hoosier Tire/RacePak	Van Diemen RF98-2 Suzuki	12	2:12.023	1 laps
7	11	11	Terry Biner / Sandy UT / UTAH	Rodizio Grill Racing	Firman F. B. Suzuki	12	2:14.571	1 laps
8	10	17	Alex Mayer / Harleysville PA / PHL	Mayer Motorsports/Autoworks	Elan	12	2:15.338	1 laps
9	8	43	Glenn Cooper / Roswell GA / ATL	Ralf Firman Racing/Hoosier Tires	RFR F1000 Suzuki	10 #	2:12.317	3 laps
10	15	33	John LaBrie / Draper UT / UTAH	Bug and Weed Mart	Phoenix Suzuki	10 #	2:13.073	3 laps
11	3	1	Brian Novak / Dearborn MI / DET	Dude Vodka / Hoosier Tire / AiM Dat	Nova-Piper F1000 Suzuki	9	2:08.889	4 laps
12	6	46	Michael Crowe / Jamestown KY / CFR	Applied Oxidation-EPA Products for	Van Diemen Suzuki	8 #	2:12.730	5 laps
DNF	14	67	Christopher Ash / Centennial CO / COLO	Scanworks Medical / Rilltech / Hoos	Speads Suzuki	5 #	2:17.323	8 laps
DNF	5	05	Larry Vollum / Portland OR / ORE	Compview Medical	Stohr Suzuki	3 #	2:13.696	10 laps
DNF	4	83	J.R. Osborne / Englewood CO / ORE	Stohr/Hoosier/C3 Construction	JDR 012 Suzuki	1 #	2:11.873	12 laps

Time of day start: 2:20 PM  
Number of Starters: 15  
Number of Finishers: 12  
Overall Time of Race: 28:40.878  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 108.782 mph  
Margin of Victory: 1 Lap seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:07.543  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 112.903 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 24 Daniel Robinson

Lap Leaders                      # - not running at finish  
7 Lap 1-13                      \* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted:                      4:40 PM  
Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Carla Heath".



## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012

### Lap Notes: Formula 1000

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	2:10:37pm	Welcome back to Road America. Up next is the Formula 1000 race. On the Gumout pole is Dixon, followed by Hill, Novak, Osborne, and Vllum.
	2:16:05pm	Currently, it is 56 degrees and partly sunny, with winds out of the NW at 14 mph.
	2:17:24pm	The pace lap is underway.
	2:17:31pm	Hill spins on the pace lap. He was to start on the outside of the front row. He will now start from back in the field.
1	2:20:34pm	GREEN FLAG.
1	2:21:39pm	Dixon leads into Turn One.
1	2:22:08pm	Cooper is up to third.
1	2:22:39pm	Novak spins off course at Turn Seven.
2	2:23:13pm	Dixon leads Osborne, followed by Cooper, Crowe, and Hill.
2	2:24:31pm	Osborne is off in Turn Three.
2	2:25:05pm	With Osborne off the pace, Dixon opens up a significant lead.
2	2:25:42pm	Cooper inherits second place.
3	2:26:55pm	Dixon continues to lead Cooper, followed by Crowe, Latham, and Vllum.
4	2:27:31pm	Dixon has about a 12 second lead over Cooper, Crowe, Latham, and Beauchamp.
5	2:29:28pm	The top five in Formula 1000 are Dixon, Cooper, Crowe, Latham, and Beauchamp.
5	2:31:21pm	Latham takes third.
6	2:33:14pm	The top five in Formula 1000 are Dixon, Cooper, Latham, Crowe, and Beauchamp.
7	2:36:06pm	Dixon, Cooper, Beauchamp moves to third, Crowe, Latham.
8	2:37:11pm	Dixon continues to lead, followed by Cooper and Beauchamp.
9	2:37:48pm	Dixon still way out in front.
10	2:39:36pm	Dixon leads, followed by Cooper.
11	2:42:16pm	Cooper, who was running second, is in pit lane.
12	2:45:02pm	Dixon leads with two laps to go.
13	2:45:51pm	Final lap. Dixon leads.
	2:47:29pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Dixon wins his second-career Formula 1000 National Championship.
	2:50:07pm	The final top five in Formula 1000 is Dixon, Beauchamp, Latham, Robinson, and Hill.

Final

## Grid

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



## GT3

Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	17	John Black / Olympic Valley CA / SFR	MURILLO RACING	Nissan 350Z	2:22.760	<b>2:22.233</b>	2:24.450
2	12	Mike Henderson / El Cajon CA / CSCC	Mazda/Redline Oil/Goodyear	Mazda RX-7	No time	<b>2:22.405</b>	2:27.926
3	76	Mike Cyphert / Twinsburg OH / NEO	Toyota Mtsprts/TRD/RedLine/Goodyear	Toyota Celica	2:24.798	2:24.564	<b>2:22.746</b>
4	03	Jeff Dernehl / Woodstock GA / ATL	Roswell Outback Auto/RRE/Hoosier	Mazda RX-7	2:24.446	2:23.784	<b>2:23.260</b>
5	78	Rob Warkocki / Frankfort IL / CHI	TRO Manufacturing/Goodyear/Mazda	Mazda RX-7	2:24.238	<b>2:23.433</b>	2:30.534
6	38	James Hargrove / Surrey BC / ORE	RaceEnergy/Analytic Systems	Honda Civic	2:27.961	<b>2:25.184</b>	No time
7	69	Wolfgang Maike / Santa Barbara CA / CSCC	Toyota/Goodyear/Redline Oil	Toyota Paseo	<b>2:26.009</b>	No time	2:27.853
8	79	Paul Young / Commerce Township MI / DET	Young Racing LLC/Hoosier Tire	Ford Probe	<b>2:26.259</b>	2:26.491	No time
9	51	Steven Lustig / Chester NJ / NNJ	Luna Sueño Tequila/Autosport Honda/	Acura Integra	<b>2:28.885</b>	2:42.316	No time
10	5	Jim Speights / San Antonio TX / ALMO	IHS Racing	Mazda Miata	<b>2:32.574</b>	No time	2:35.135
11	91	Ken Nelson / Novi MI / DET		Nissan 200-SX	<b>2:33.702</b>	2:34.375	2:36.435
12	47	Jim Stinehelfer / Frisco CO / COLO	JES Racing	Mazda Miata	<b>2:33.937</b>	No time	No time
13	0	Robert Herman / Cairo NE / NEB	Herman Plbg / Kim's Auto Repair	Mazda RX-7	2:36.298	<b>2:34.171</b>	2:37.313
14	15	Brian Haupt / Spring Hill KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7	2:39.047	No time	<b>2:37.797</b>
15	46	David Dobry / Plymouth MI / DET	Dryer Vent Wizard	Eagle Talon	3:01.022	<b>2:41.554</b>	No time
16	4	Joe Kristensen / London ON / DET		Acura RSX	# <b>3:32.885</b>	No time	No time

Car 5 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 8:30AM 9/23/2012  
Signed:

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Carla Heath".

Final

## Race Results

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



## GT3

Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr Start Car			Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fastest		
Pos	Pos	No.				Laps	Lap	Diff
1	1	17	John Black / Olympic Valley CA / SFR	MURILLO RACING	Nissan 350Z	13	2:23.823	
2	4	03	Jeff Dernehl / Woodstock GA / ATL	Roswell Outback Auto/RRE/Hoosier	Mazda RX-7	13	2:24.065	0:01.959
3	8	79	Paul Young / Commerce Township MI / DET	Young Racing LLC/Hoosier Tire	Ford Probe	13	<b>2:23.593</b>	0:14.891
4	6	38	James Hargrove / Surrey BC / ORE	RaceEnergy/Analytic Systems	Honda Civic	13	2:25.172	0:33.451
5	11	91	Ken Nelson / Novi MI / DET		Nissan 200-SX	13	2:31.091	1:50.304
6	13	0	Robert Herman / Cairo NE / NEB	Herman Plbg / Kim's Auto Repair	Mazda RX-7	12	2:33.718	1 laps
7	14	15	Brian Haupt / Spring Hill KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7	12	2:39.154	1 laps
8	15	46	David Dobry / Plymouth MI / DET	Dryer Vent Wizard	Eagle Talon	11 #	2:38.193	2 laps
9	7	69	Wolfgang Maike / Santa Barbara CA / CSCC	Toyota/Goodyear/Redline Oil	Toyota Paseo	10 #	2:23.989	3 laps
DNF	2	12	Mike Henderson / El Cajon CA / CSCC	Mazda/Redline Oil/Goodyear	Mazda RX-7	3 #	2:24.112	10 laps
DNF	9	51	Steven Lustig / Chester NJ / NNJ	Luna Sueño Tequila/Autosport Honda/	Acura Integra	1 #	2:33.201	12 laps
DNF	10	5	Jim Speights / San Antonio TX / ALMO	IHS Racing	Mazda Miata	0 #	No time	13 laps
DNS	3	76	Mike Cyphert / Twinsburg OH / NEO	Toyota Mtsprts/TRD/RedLine/Goodyear	Toyota Celica			
DNS	5	78	Rob Warkocki / Frankfort IL / CHI	TRO Manufacturing/Goodyear/Mazda	Mazda RX-7			
DNS	12	47	Jim Stinehelfer / Frisco CO / COLO	JES Racing	Mazda Miata			
DNS	16	4	Joe Kristensen / London ON / DET		Acura RSX			

Time of day start: 3:20 PM  
Number of Starters: 12  
Number of Finishers: 9  
Overall Time of Race: 31:21.687  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 99.485 mph  
Margin of Victory: 1.959 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:23.593  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 100.283 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 0 Robert Herman

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
12 Lap 1-2 \* - faster than Runoffs record  
17 Lap 3-13

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 5:35 PM  
Signed:

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Carla Heath".

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: GT3

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	3:15:18pm	Pace lap under way for the GT-3 National Championship race. It is 56 degrees and partly cloudy.
	3:16:14pm	The top five on the grid are defending Champion and polesitter John Black (2:22.233), Mike Henderson, Mike Cyphert, Jeff Dernehl and Rob Warkocki.
1	3:16:58pm	GREEN. Henderson out-drags Black into the lead in Turn One. Hargrove into third from sixth on the grid, but then Dernehl goes by into third.
1	3:20:50pm	Jim Speights has spun in five and is receiving assistance. Black all over Henderson through the Carousel and into Canada Corner.
2	3:22:04pm	Black gets inside Henderson in 14 but can't make the pass.
3	3:25:16pm	Henderson leads Black by 0.460-second, followed by Dernehl, Maike and Young.
3	3:25:56pm	Black goes around the outside of Henderson entering the Carousel and into the lead.
4	3:26:42pm	Black leads Henderson by 0.365-second. Dernehl then gets Henderson into Turn Three. Maike goes by under the bridge. Henderson is slowing with a problem.
5	3:28:28pm	Black leads Dernehl by 1.628 seconds, then Maike, Young and Hargrove. Young turns the fast lap of the race at 2:23.708.
6	3:30:59pm	Black leads by 1.940 seconds. Young goes even faster with a 2:23.593 and is catching Maike in third.
7	3:32:53pm	Black leads Dernehl by 2.339 seconds. Maike is another second back.
9	3:36:27pm	Battle is for second between Dernehl and Maike.
10	3:42:50pm	Black bobbles a bit out of 14 as he passes a lapped car. This allows Dernehl to close to within 1.750 seconds at the start of lap 11.
11	3:44:36pm	Maike's car expires exiting Turn Three and pulls off. This promotes Young to third.
12	3:46:19pm	Black stretches lead over Dernehl to 2.5 seconds, followed by Young and Hargrove.
13	3:47:18pm	One lap to go for John Black, leading by 2.879 seconds over Dernehl.
13	3:49:21pm	Big bobble for Black in the Carousel but he continues on.
	3:50:45pm	CHECKERED FLAG for John Black and his second-straight GT-3 National Championship. Dernehl is second, 1.959 seconds back. Paul Young is third, followed by Hargrove and Nelson.
	3:52:04pm	Black earns GoPro Hero Move of the Race for his pass on the outside of the Carousel for the lead.

Final

# Grid

F5

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Saturday September 22, 2012

Ovr	Car				1st Qual	2nd Qual	3rd Qual
Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Fast Lap	Fast Lap	Fast Lap
1	92	Jason Knuteson / Danville IN / CFR	Mitchell Racing/Hoosier/Formula-X-1	Scorpion Scorpion 493	14:06.429	2:24.059	<b>2:22.982</b>
2	24	Michael Mueller / Plymouth WI / MILW	MJ Mfg/Fibeco/Hoosier/HRP/Subway/Sp	Red Devil 2004 Rotax 494	<b>2:23.101</b>	2:25.601	2:24.615
3	43	Aaron Ellis / Farmington MN / LOL	Carlisle / CFF / Ellis Motorsports	Ellis AE06 Rotax 493	2:37.328	2:24.942	<b>2:24.388</b>
4	15	Charles McAbee / Topeka KS / KAN	AJ's Import Garage/ Hoosier	AJ's 2012 Rotax 494 RAVI	<b>2:25.191</b>	2:25.638	2:27.664
5	47	Michael Brent / Bethel CT / NER	Hoosier Tire/QRE	Invader QC-1 rotax	2:27.581	<b>2:25.867</b>	2:30.607
6	22	James Weida / West Lafayette IN / IND	Weida Apartments	Scorpion W1 Rotax 493	2:28.172	2:31.209	<b>2:26.187</b>
7	54	Michael Vacek / Itasca IL / CHI	QRE/MCDSi	QRE Invader Rotax 494	2:36.170	No time	<b>2:27.811</b>
8	17	Kris Larsen / Kewaunee WI / MILW	L&L Racing powered by HRP	Scorpion KRL07 Other	2:32.728	<b>2:27.818</b>	2:29.412
9	66	Brian Brothers / Lake Orion MI / DET	T&R Fabrication	TR1 Stinger Rotax 494 Ra	2:56.349	2:30.350	<b>2:28.904</b>
10	10	Jeremy Morales / Glen Head NY / NYR	Mitchell Racing Services/JWR/Hoosier	Scorpion S1 Rotax 493	2:29.288	<b>2:28.993</b>	2:30.120
11	56	David Lapham / Irvington NY / NYR	QRE Hoosier Tire	Invader QC-1 Rotax	2:32.159	2:31.209	<b>2:29.123</b>
12	44	Herb Noble / Marion IA / IOWA	Mitchell Racing Services	Scorpion rotax 494	3:43.190	No time	<b>2:30.512</b>
13	67	Jack Walbran / Saint Louis MO / STL	Mitchell Racing Services	Scorpion S1 593	<b>2:33.440</b>	No time	2:34.990
14	86	Timothy Friest / Leavenworth KS / KCR	XT Racing/RodEndSupply/Mobile Reason	KBS MK VII Rotax 494	2:42.447	<b>2:38.524</b>	2:38.823
15	55	David Vincent / Leavenworth KS / KCR	XT Racing/Rod End Supply/Mobile Rea	KBS Mk VII Rotax 494	2:46.811	2:40.215	<b>2:39.240</b>
16	96	Jeff Blumenthal / Independence OH / NEO	Chainsaw Motorsports / QRE	Invader Invader Rotax 493	<b>2:40.288</b>	3:22.815	2:55.963
17	16	Chuck McAbee / Jacksonville FL / BUCC	memyselfandi motortoyz/Tornado Alle	QRE Invader Rotax 493 #	<b>2:50.994</b>	3:00.855	No time

Car 67 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

# - more than 115% top 3 qualifiers  
\* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.  
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 8:45AM 9/23/2012  
Signed:

*Carla Heath*



Final

# Race Results

F5

Sanction No. IDC-12-S  
Road America  
4.0 Mile Road Course



Sunday September 23, 2012

Ovr	Start	Car						Fastest	
Pos	Pos	No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Lap	Diff	
1	2	24	Michael Mueller / Plymouth WI / MILW	MJ Mfg/Fibeco/Hoosier/HRP/Subway/Sp	Red Devil 2004 Rotax 494 F	13	*	2:21.171	
2	4	15	Charles McAbee / Topeka KS / KAN	AJ's Import Garage/ Hoosier	AJ's 2012 Rotax 494 RAVE	13		2:24.143	0:46.361
3	7	54	Michael Vacek / Itasca IL / CHI	QRE/MCDSi	Invader QRE Rotax 494	13		2:24.173	0:46.915
4	6	22	James Weida / West Lafayette IN / IND	Weida Apartments	Scorpion W1 Rotax 493	13		2:24.358	0:50.039
5	5	47	Michael Brent / Bethel CT / NER	Hoosier Tire/QRE	Invader QC-1 Rotax	13		2:24.231	0:56.988
6	11	56	David Lapham / Irvington NY / NYR	QRE Hoosier Tire	Invader QC-1 Rotax	13		2:28.632	1:37.361
7	12	44	Herb Noble / Marion IA / IOWA	Mitchell Racing Services	Scorpion Rotax 494	13		2:28.087	1:42.494
8	9	66	Brian Brothers / Lake Orion MI / DET	T&R Fabrication	TR1 Stinger Rotax 494 Rav	13		2:28.059	1:42.527
9	10	10	Jeremy Morales / Glen Head NY / NYR	Mitchell Racing Services/JWR/Hoosie	Scorpion S1 Rotax 493	12		2:30.040	1 laps
10	14	86	Timothy Friest / Leavenworth KS / KCR	XTRacing/RodEndSupply/Mobile Reason	KBS MK VII Rotax 494	12		2:36.538	1 laps
11	16	96	Jeff Blumenthal / Independence OH / NEO	Chainsaw Motorsports / QRE	Invader Rotax 493	12		2:36.747	1 laps
12	15	55	David Vincent / Leavenworth KS / KCR	XT Racing/Rod End Supply/Mobile Rea	KBS Mk VII Rotax 494	12		2:42.398	1 laps
13	17	16	Chuck McAbee / Jacksonville FL / BUCC	memyselfandi motortoyz/Tornado Alle	Invader QRE Rotax 493	11		2:48.350	2 laps
14	8	17	Kris Larsen / Kewaunee WI / MILW	L&L Racing powered by HRP	Scorpion KRL07	11		2:27.601	2 laps
15	13	67	Jack Walbran / Saint Louis MO / STL	Mitchell Racing Services	Scorpion S1 593	8	#	2:30.483	5 laps
16	3	43	Aaron Ellis / Farmington MN / LOL	Carlisle / CFF / Ellis Motorsports	Ellis AE06 Rotax 493	6	#	2:23.733	7 laps
DNF	1	92	Jason Knuteson / Danville IN / CFR	Mitchell Racing/Hoosier/Formula-X-1	Scorpion 493	0	#	No time	13 laps

Time of day start: 4:20 PM  
Number of Starters: 16  
Number of Finishers: 16  
Overall Time of Race: 30:49.749  
Length of Race: 52 miles  
Average Race Speed: 101.203 mph  
Margin of Victory: 46.361 seconds  
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:21.171  
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 102.004 mph  
Sunoco Hard Charger: 56 David Lapham

Lap Leaders # - not running at finish  
24 Laps 1-13 \* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Carla Heath  
Time Posted: 6:20 PM  
Signed:

Carla Heath

## 2012 SCCA National Championship Runoffs

Road America

Elkhart Lake, Wis. • Sept. 20 – 23, 2012



### Lap Notes: Formula 500

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	3:56:31pm	Welcome to the final race of the 49th SCCA National Championship Runoffs. 27 National Champions have been crowned this week, with just one to go - Formula 500.
	4:10:57pm	Jason Knuteson will start on the pole, followed by Michael Mueller. Aaron Ellis is third, followed by Super Sweep candidate CJ McAbee.
	4:16:10pm	Knuteson has pulled off on the pace lap. He appears to have refired but has lost a number of positions.
	4:19:41pm	Knuteson to pit lane.
1	4:19:54pm	GREEN. Ellis into the lead around Mueller in Turn 1, but Mueller back to the front under braking in 5.
1	4:21:06pm	McAbee challenging Ellis for 2nd, with Mueller pulling to the lead.
1	4:21:53pm	McAbee to second in CANada corner, but Ellis answers right back and holds 2nd.
2	4:22:25pm	Mueller driving away from the field, while McAbee continues to chase Ellis for 2nd.
4	4:24:33pm	McAbee chasing Ellis still for the runner-up spot, but Mueller has disappeared with a 7.850 second lead.
5	4:28:41pm	The battle on the course is for 5th position, with Brent leading Weida as the pair go back and forth.
5	4:30:28pm	Kris Larsen up to 7th with a pass around Lapham in the exit of T6.
6	4:31:43pm	Brent, Vacek and Weida battling for fourth place, with all three a full 8 seconds behind the podium positions.
6	4:33:21pm	Larsen has pulled off track and is looking at his car. He's out with a clear mechanical.
7	4:35:04pm	Ellis has pulled to pit lane with a mechanical issue, elevating McAbee to 2nd and Brent to 3rd.
8	4:35:47pm	Mueller is turning laps well under the previous lap record of 2:23.406, consistently running in the 2:21's.
8	4:37:52pm	Weida is trying to hold off Vacek for fourth place, not far behind Brent.
9	4:39:47pm	Vacek moves around Weida on the front straight with some help in the draft and a good run out of 14.
10	4:40:06pm	Brent is now less than 3 seconds behind McAbee and running laps 2 seconds faster than McAbee.
11	4:42:35pm	McAbee is now just ahead of a four way battle for 2nd, with Brent, Vacek, and Weida behind him.
11	4:44:34pm	McAbee and Brent split a lapped car going into 5, with McAbee just holding the lead.
12	4:45:47pm	Brent goes by down the front straight for 2nd place, with Vacek closing on McAbee.
12	4:47:30pm	McAbee goes to the outside of 5 and cant' make it stick, but carries the momentum and still chasing hard for 2nd.
13	4:48:15pm	Mueller is on the last lap with a huge lead and will head to the checkers unchallenged.
13	4:48:47pm	McAbee go side by side down the straight. They catch a lapped car going into the corner and while Brent slows, McAbee hits his back and Brent spins.
13	4:50:05pm	The battle for second is now between McAbee and Vacek.
13	4:50:23pm	Mueller has a 44 second lead on his final lap.
	4:50:38pm	Checkered Flag. Mueller is the National Champ.
	4:51:10pm	McAbee holds off Vacek for the final two podium spots. Brent continues and finished fifth, with Weida in fourth.
	4:53:42pm	It's the second consecutive National Championship for Michael Mueller, who becomes the last National Championship of 2012.

# GUMOUT THINK WITH YOUR MOTORHEAD

**GUMOUT IS SCIENTIFICALLY PROVEN TO CLEAN KEY ENGINE PARTS.**



**SCCA**  
Sports Car Club of America

The preferred performance  
chemicals of the SCCA

©2012 ITW Global Brands. All rights reserved. MB0054\_ADVR



# Race to Rewards

## with the SCCA Visa Signature® Card!

### **EARN POINTS FAST**

- 🚩 1 reward point for every net \$1 spent <sup>1</sup>
- 🚩 1000 bonus points with your first purchase <sup>1</sup>

### **RACE-READY REWARDS**

- 🚩 Choose almost any type of reward - cash back, travel, merchandise, gift cards, and more!

### **WINNING BENEFITS**

- 🚩 No annual fee <sup>2</sup>
- 🚩 24/7 Concierge Service <sup>3</sup>
- 🚩 Zero fraud liability <sup>4</sup>
- 🚩 VIP Perks

Learn more and **APPLY** at  
**[usbank.com/SCCA2012](http://usbank.com/SCCA2012)**

<sup>1</sup> Accounts must be open and current to earn and redeem points.

<sup>2</sup> The APR may vary and as of 7-1-12, the undiscounted variable APR for Purchases and Balance Transfers is 9.99% - 21.99% based on your creditworthiness. The variable APR for Cash Advances is 23.99%. Cash Advance fee: 4% of each advance amount, \$10 minimum. Convenience Check fee: 3% of each check amount, \$5 minimum. Cash Equivalent fee: 4% of each cash amount, \$20 minimum.

Balance Transfer fee: 3% of each transfer amount, \$5 minimum. There is a \$2 minimum interest charge where interest is due. The annual fee is \$0. Foreign Transaction fee: 2% of each foreign purchase transaction or foreign ATM advance transaction in U.S. Dollars. 3% of each foreign purchase transaction or foreign ATM advance transaction in a Foreign Currency. We may change APRs, fees, and other Account terms in the future based on your experience with U.S. Bank National Association ND and its affiliates as provided under the Cardmember Agreement and applicable law.

<sup>3</sup> Cardmembers are responsible for the cost of any goods or services purchased by Visa Signature Concierge on cardmembers' behalf.

<sup>4</sup> U.S. Bank provides zero fraud liability for unauthorized transactions. Cardmember must notify U.S. Bank promptly of any unauthorized use. Certain conditions and limitations may apply.

The creditor and issuer of the Sports Car Club of America Visa Card is U.S. Bank National Association ND, pursuant to a license from Visa U.S.A. Inc.



**ENJOY THE  
ASPHALT  
BETWEEN  
YOUR  
FAVORITE  
TRACKS.**



© 2012 Michelin North America, Inc.

— vs. BFGoodrich<sup>®</sup> g-Force<sup>®</sup> Sport tire

The g-Force<sup>®</sup> Sport COMP-2<sup>™</sup> takes your sports car's handling to new levels with a stronger internal structure and new silica-infused tread compound. More grip in the dry. A lot more grip in the wet. It's the most fun you can have on the street. Check it out at [bfgoodrichtires.com](http://bfgoodrichtires.com).

Official Street Tire of **SCCA**